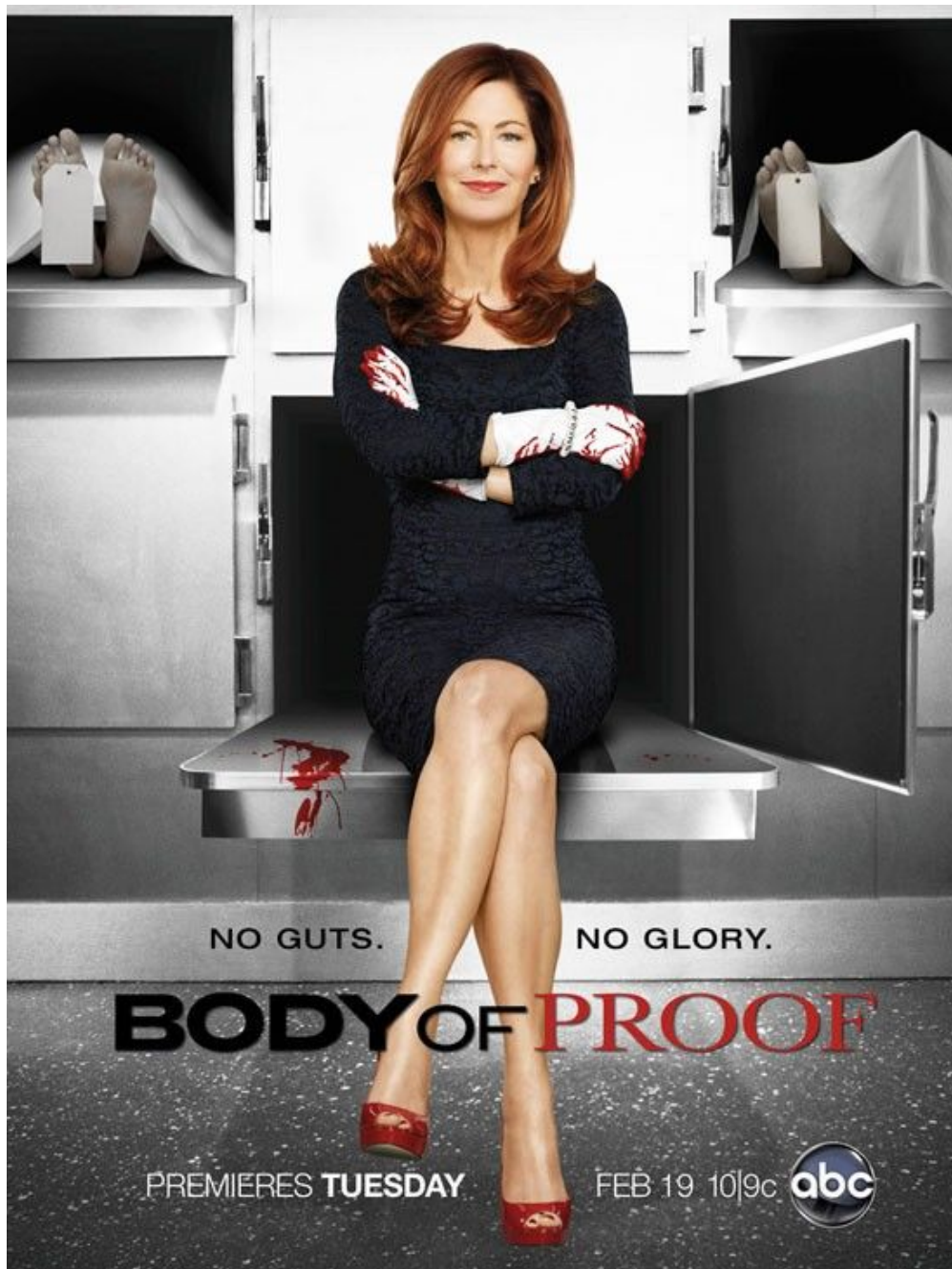


# BODY OF PROOF Episode Guide

Episodes 001-042

Last episode aired Tuesday May 28, 2013





© 2013 [www.tv.com](http://www.tv.com)



© 2013 [www.abc.com](http://www.abc.com)



© 2013 [tvrage.com](http://tvrage.com)

The summaries and recaps of all the Body of Proof episodes were downloaded from <http://www.tv.com> and <http://www.abc.com> and <http://tvrage.com> and processed through a perl program to transform them in a  $\LaTeX$  file, for pretty printing. So, do not blame me for errors in the text ☺

This booklet was  $\LaTeX$ ed on June 28, 2017 by footstep11 with create\_eps\_guide v0.59

# Contents

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| <b>Season 1</b>                     | <b>1</b>   |
| 1 Pilot . . . . .                   | 3          |
| 2 Letting Go . . . . .              | 7          |
| 3 Helping Hand . . . . .            | 11         |
| 4 Talking Heads . . . . .           | 15         |
| 5 Dead Man Walking . . . . .        | 19         |
| 6 Society Hill . . . . .            | 23         |
| 7 All in the Family . . . . .       | 25         |
| 8 Buried Secrets . . . . .          | 29         |
| 9 Broken Home . . . . .             | 31         |
| <br>                                |            |
| <b>Season 2</b>                     | <b>35</b>  |
| 1 Love Thy Neighbor . . . . .       | 37         |
| 2 Hunting Party . . . . .           | 41         |
| 3 Missing . . . . .                 | 45         |
| 4 Lazarus Man . . . . .             | 47         |
| 5 Point of Origin . . . . .         | 49         |
| 6 Second Chances . . . . .          | 53         |
| 7 Hard Knocks . . . . .             | 57         |
| 8 Love Bites . . . . .              | 61         |
| 9 Gross Anatomy . . . . .           | 65         |
| 10 Your Number's Up . . . . .       | 69         |
| 11 Falling for You . . . . .        | 73         |
| 12 Shades of Blue . . . . .         | 77         |
| 13 Sympathy for the Devil . . . . . | 81         |
| 14 Cold Blooded . . . . .           | 85         |
| 15 Occupational Hazards . . . . .   | 89         |
| 16 Home Invasion . . . . .          | 93         |
| 17 Identity . . . . .               | 97         |
| 18 Going Viral Part I . . . . .     | 101        |
| 19 Going Viral Part II . . . . .    | 105        |
| 20 Mind Games . . . . .             | 109        |
| <br>                                |            |
| <b>Season 3</b>                     | <b>111</b> |
| 1 Abducted - Part 1 . . . . .       | 113        |
| 2 Abducted - Part 2 . . . . .       | 117        |
| 3 Lost Souls . . . . .              | 119        |
| 4 Mob Mentality . . . . .           | 123        |
| 5 Eye for an Eye . . . . .          | 127        |
| 6 Fallen Angel . . . . .            | 129        |
| 7 Skin and Bones . . . . .          | 133        |
| 8 Doubting Tommy . . . . .          | 137        |
| 9 Disappearing Act . . . . .        | 141        |
| 10 Committed . . . . .              | 145        |

|    |                        |     |
|----|------------------------|-----|
| 11 | Dark City . . . . .    | 149 |
| 12 | Breakout . . . . .     | 153 |
| 13 | Daddy Issues . . . . . | 157 |

|                          |            |
|--------------------------|------------|
| <b>Actor Appearances</b> | <b>159</b> |
|--------------------------|------------|

# **Season One**



# Pilot

Season 1

Episode Number: 1

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday March 29, 2011  
Writer: Christopher Murphey  
Director: Nelson McCormick  
Show Stars: Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Elliot Gross), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlap), Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphy), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris)  
Guest Stars: Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming), Jeremiah Kissel (Dr. Simon Ferrell), Nancy Villone (Mrs. Swanson), Jeffrey Nordling (Todd Fleming), Sam Robards (Bradford Paige), Bruce Altman (Dr. Howard Karasunis), Tyler Peck (Receptionist), Martin Lee (IV) (Assistant ME #1), Molly Schreiber (Assistant ME #2), Steven Lee Merkel (Carl Young), Bruce MacVittie (Mr. Swanson), Joseph Sikora (Tom Hanson), Heather Vendrell Arthur (Angela Swanson), Kate Jennings Grant (Jill Paige)  
Production Code: 101  
Summary: A female jogger is found floating in the Schuylkill River. Dr. Megan Hunt teams up with her partner, medical investigator and former cop Peter Dunlop, under the watchful eye of their boss, Chief Medical Examiner Dr. Kate Murphy. Megan's investigation takes her out in the field where she meets old-school cop Detective Bud Morris, who is exasperated by Megan's tenacity and bull-headedness. But his partner, Detective Samantha Baker, possesses a quiet respect for Megan's input, even if Morris doesn't. Meanwhile, as she's trying to solve the female jogger's death, Megan has to solve a personal puzzle of her own – what is the perfect present for her daughter's 12th birthday?



The scene opens with Megan Hunt, a former neurosurgeon, getting scanned. The doctor says that her days of working as a neurosurgeon are over. She is now a Medical Examiner and she arrives on a crime scene. She meets up with Peter Dunlap, a Criminal Investigator, and he tells that Angela Swanson, a female jogger, is their victim. Bud and Sam, two detectives, arrive on scene and Megan says that she drowned, but also suffered a blow to the head. Bud is condescending and asks if she has solved the crime already. She tells that she hasn't, but gives her time. She tells the detectives not to

believe what they hear about her because the truth is much worse.

Megan gets into the Medical office and nurses and doctors are asking her about their cases and she steers them into the right direction. One of the medical doctors, Ethan, wants to know about his heatstroke victim and she tells him to look deeper into her Electrolytes. She calls her ex-husband Todd. He says that Megan doesn't need to talk to Lacey, her daughter, because she lost her just like she lost him and hangs up the phone. She goes into to autopsy Angela's body.

Bud and Sam are there as well and tell Megan the details of Angela's background and Megan discovers that Angela was in good shape, but had a lot of stress in her life. She says that the detectives need to look deeper because she was keeping herself fit for a reason. Bud leaves to get coffee and Sam says that he is normally not this pleasant. Sam says that she heard that Megan was a neurosurgeon a few years back. Megan says that you can't kill someone who is already dead.

Later, Megan asks about a tote and Peter comes in and asks why Angela was wearing a diaphragm. Megan says that she was planning to have sex. Curtis says that an A&A study on a suicide victim. He says that he is Deputy Chief and that they have a budget. She tells that she doesn't care about that, just the results. They look at the brain samples and Megan says that she was hit on the head before. Peter gets off the phone and says that Megan was right about the victim being hit on the head before. Tom Hansen, Angela's ex-boyfriend pushed her down a flight of stairs and put Angela in a coma. He was paroled 3 weeks ago. He tells that they are welcome to come, but only to observe. However, when they get there, Megan doesn't keep quiet. Bud takes Megan outside and she says that Tom is not the murderer because if he wanted revenge, he would have had Angela see him.

Megan and Peter visit the home of Angela's parents and ask about how Angela had changed after the coma. Peter comes in and says that Angela has Strep Throat and that she was taking medication for it that was the alternative to amoxicillin. They say that Angela was a horrible teen and after the coma, she had a new look on life and called just to say hello. They get to the store where Megan reserved the purse. However, Peter tells her that it cost \$1100 and that she doesn't need to give her daughter the bag, but to give her something that is more personal. Megan decides not to get the bag and in the car, tells Peter that her ex-husband got full custody of Lacey and won't allow her to see her daughter. She says that she was good at what she did and she had to miss days, but she thought that her husband had her back. She blames the accident for losing her career. She says that she pays for her things and her ex-husband says that she is trying to buy her affection. They get into the office and the secretary says that the Chief wants to talk to her. She ignores him and keeps walking. Ethan comes up to Megan and asks what he does now that his victim's electrolytes are normal. She tells him to order an A&A Panel.

Later, Megan is taking pictures of Angela's dog bite scars. She looks at hair fibers when Peter comes in and sees that there are finger impressions in her hair. The diaphragm results come back and there are traces of semen. However the person who had sex with Angela was a married man. Megan meets with a doctor who is the best vasectomy doctor and asks about the man who got a vasectomy. He asks about the new attitude and asks if she is serious about working as a Medical Examiner or just working off the guilt. She tells a little bit of both. He puts his phone down and excuses himself. The name on the phone is Bradford Paige, Angela's boss. Bud and Sam visit him with Megan and Peter and Megan talks and asks how long Angela was sleeping with Bradford. He gets upset and Bud tells that she is out of there. Megan goes outside and sees a streetlight and has a flashback of the car accident. Bud comes up to her and she says that she was softening him up for him. He says that she needs to watch it and she says that she is good, but Bud is not that sure about that. Megan points out that Bud's wife kicked him out. Bud confides in Megan that Bradford saw Angela at the dinner party and that is all. She says that he is lying. Megan says that Bradford had motive if Angela was blackmailing him to make partner. Bud says that she already made partner and tells Megan that her theory is wrong. Angela won a law suit about a dog bite with the Roberts Family.

Sam and Bud go with Megan and Peter to Mr. Young's home, the father of the boy who was attacked. They ask him where he was on the time of Angela's murder and he says that he was at work. He tells them to get out and Megan says that Angela was bitten by a dog when she was little. Mr. Young says that Angela wanted to settle out of court, but she was overruled. She gave him details of the case that were withheld. He says that Bradford Paige was the one who overruled her. Peter says that Angela changed after the coma. Bud and Sam are going to see Bradford again. Megan gets into the office and the Chief says that Megan has been profitable on their budget. She says that she will do what she needs to do so that she can understand the victims. She shows how good she is and the Chief says that she can go back to her case. Curtis is upset that people are not calling him doctor around the office.

Later that evening, Megan is still at work and Megan says that new evidence came in and Peter says that Megan can get her daughter a bicycle. Peter says that a present from the heart is



the best she can do. Megan gets a call and says that Bud and Sam arrested Tom Hansen as the murderer. At the station, Bud and Sam interview Tom and he says that he didn't murder her and that he was only there to talk to her. Megan tells Bud that Tom didn't do the murder because he never talked to Angela. Bud says that she needs to go back to what she was doing before and she tells that she killed someone and can't. Peter tries to talk to Megan and says that everyone loses someone on the operating table. Megan says that she never cared about people until working as a Medical Examiner. They talk about the present issue and Peter asks what she wanted when she was Lacey's age. She tells about how her grandfather had a tool shed and she always wanted to go inside. There is a birthday at the office and they offer cake. But, Peter says that he has a nut allergy. Megan has a theory and tells Peter to get stomach contents of Angela to tox screen the liquids.

Megan goes to her ex-husband's house and she says that she wants to give Lacey her gift. Lacey says that Todd told her that she couldn't come. She realizes that Todd lied. Megan gives Lacey her gift. It is a key to her apartment because when she was her age, her grandfather gave her a key as a sanctuary. She says that she is always welcome at her apartment. Megan gets to the lab and Peter says that amoxicillin was found in her system and she was allergic to it. They get to Bradford's house and Bud doesn't believe her theory. Bradford comes out when Megan says that Angela was at his house the morning she died and he tells that she was. Bradford's wife comes out and Megan says that she is the one that killed Angela because she found out that Bradford was having an affair because Bradford had Strep Throat from Angela because her son had it. They search the house and find it. Bradford's wife says that she wishes it was him. Bud concedes to Megan and walks away.

Later that night, the Chief comes in and says that City Hall is noticing them because of Megan and says that she knows that if she allows the job to get too personal, it will burn her out. She tells that she needs to make friends because she can't fight everyone. She says her goodbyes to Angela and covers her body. She gets home to find that there is a piece of cake with a 'My Happy Birthday' written on the napkin. It is from Lacey. She takes a bite and the episode ends.



## Letting Go

Season 1  
Episode Number: 2  
Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Sunday April 3, 2011  
Writer: Matthew Gross  
Director: Nelson McCormick  
Show Stars: Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlap), Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt)  
Guest Stars: Barry Shabaka Henley (Al Chapman), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming), Steven DeMarco (Dave Piaseki), Brian J. White (Brian Hall), Alex Winston (Uniformed Officer), Alexander Cendese (Eric Singleton), Johnny Hopkins (Lonny Reed), Chance Kelly (Gary Miller), Zakiya Cook (Linda Chapman), Brenda Pressley (Brenda Pressley), Sherri Saum (Nina Wheeler)  
Production Code: 102  
Summary: When a young, interracial couple is found shot and killed inside their car in Fairmont Park, Dr. Megan Hunt promises the grieving parents that their daughter's killer will be found. Detectives Bud Morris and Samantha Baker are ready to chalk the case up to a murder-suicide, but Megan and her team find evidence on the bodies that sends the case in an entirely different and shocking direction. Meanwhile, Peter advises Megan not to push too hard when it comes to reconnecting with her daughter, Lacey.



The scene opens with Dr. Megan Hunt arriving at the crime scene with Peter. They see that Detective Bud Morris and Samantha Baker are there as well. It is a scene of a young couple who was shot. The victims are Dave Piaseki and Linda Chapman. Bud says that he knows what happened. Dave killed Linda then killed himself. However, Megan discovers that Dave is left handed and therefore couldn't have killed himself. She says that the gun is in Dave's right hand, but he was left handed. The case is no longer called murder/suicide. It is just called murder. Megan's hand acts up when she is trying

to call her daughter. She manages to call and her daughter is reluctant of talking to her. Megan invites her to dinner and Lacey reluctantly accepts. Peter tells Megan to take it slow with her daughter.

They get into the office and the Chief tells Megan to get Curtis involved. The Chief tells Peter that she is trying to contain Megan from not bumping heads with the entire police force. Megan goes up to Curtis and tells him to suit up. Curtis reminds Megan that he is her superior and Megan tells Curtis that he always wants to be called doctor. In the operation room, Megan, Curtis and Ethan look at the bodies and Bud is trying to say still that it was a murder suicide. She asks Ethan what he has and she says Linda has an old injury. However, Megan pulls out two different

bullets out of Dave's head and it confirms that it was a suicide at all. Megan meets with Peter, Curtis and Ethan and asks what their diagnostics are. They tell that Dave had some respiratory issues and that Linda is a possible belimic. She shows the stomach acids and tells that they need to find out where they had burgers and green french fries. Curtis tells that she is not going to allow her to order unneeded tests. Megan tells him to pretend to be a doctor that cares about the people. Bud and Samantha are also in the search for the green fries.

Later, Linda's parents come in and Mr. Chapman cries on the paper as he signs over the admittance form. They tell that they knew that Dave was bad news. They ask when they can put their daughter to rest and Megan tells that the news is reporting the wrong information and she says that it was a double homicide. Mrs. Chapman tells that Brian Hall is the person that Linda was seeing, but she broke it off months ago. Megan and Peter go to visit Brian and he says that Linda was a good worker. Peter leans on the counter and Brian tells him to be careful because they have to clean the counters for two days with Lemon and Baking Soda and it will stain his clothes. Megan walks up to a waitress named Nina and she tells that her dress that she is wearing is the uniform. Peter tells Brian that it wasn't a murder/suicide. Megan asks Nina what happens when she doesn't do what Brian says and Brian walks over and tells them that he never met Dave Piaseki and tells them to get out. Meanwhile, Bud and Samantha talk to Eric Singleton, a skinhead who has a history of violence. He says that Dave should have known better than to bring his black girl around. Samantha slams him against the wall and reveals the bruise in the side.

At a horse ranch, Megan goes up to Lacey as she is trying to ask a boy out and she gets annoyed and rides away. Megan goes back into the operation room and Curtis says that just because he is not a surgeon, doesn't mean that he doesn't care. She tells that she wants him to check for erosion of the enamel from vomiting and she will look for soap. Curtis confirms the erosion and Megan finds out that Dave was in Brian's restaurant on the day he was murdered. Meanwhile, the Chief meets with Bud and Samantha and asks where they are at in the case. They tell that they have a lead with Eric Singleton who says that he was at the fast food place all night, but they don't believe them. The Chief asks Megan and Peter where they are at in the case and they tell that Linda was belimic and that her ex-boyfriend Brian Hall. Megan says that Dave's residue found on his arm was the same on Brian's bar. Meanwhile, Ethan finds out what was causing Dave's upper-respiratory issues and tells him to go with him. He tells that he isn't Nancy Drew, but goes with him.

They go to Brian's bar and Bud tells that Brian was doing bad things to Linda and Megan says that Dave kept a candle lit for Linda and wanted to have Linda open her eyes. Brian says that he didn't kill them and tells Nina to tell them where Brian was. She says that he was with him. Megan says that Peter is going to get Nina away from Brian. Meanwhile, Ethan and Curtis break into the construction site and Curtis grabs some samples and they run off. Later, Megan meets with Lacey for lunch and she asks who the boy is that she likes and Lacey doesn't have a good time and says that she is not ready for Megan to be the 'good mom' and leaves. Megan rubs her eye shadow and realizes something. She goes back to the lab and sees that there is gun shot residue. The killer closed her eyes. Megan talks to the Chief and says that she needs her help. Bud and Samantha talk to Lani, Eric's friend. He tells that Eric got beat up by Dave when they came out. He says that Eric ditched a jacket with blood on it before the cops got there. They search for the jacket and find it. Meanwhile, Peter calls Brian's bar and tells Nina to tell Brian that his house is on fire. Seconds later, Brian drives off and Peter runs in. He tells Nina to come with him. She goes and sees Linda's body. Megan says that is what happens when you stay with Brian. She tells that she will help Nina find help to get away from him. However, Brian really was with Nina all night.

Ethan and Curtis show that the sample taken from Dave's lungs and the samples taken from the construction site are the same. Megan is impressed and asks if Dave was the target and that Linda was collateral damage. The Chief brings in Mrs. Chapman and Megan asks Curtis to pick up her DNA results. Megan sits down with Mrs. Chapman and asks if there is any engagement to Linda that Dave told them about. She says that he did have intentions, but they turned him down and said that he couldn't marry Linda. Meanwhile, Ethan and Peter visit the construction site and ask about Dave. He says that Dave came by and said that he wanted a big advance for an engagement ring. Peter gets back to find Megan looking for evidence of a ring. Peter sees Megan's hand cramp up again and tells that it is stress and she tells that he is wrong. Peter says

that Megan is not having a good time trying to get along with the living. She tells that she blew it with Lacey and says that Lacey told her to back off. Peter tells Megan that she should back up. Curtis comes in with the results of the DNA. They are male. They go into the home of Eric Singleton and see him jumping down the fire escape. However, Samantha is there. They take him in and he tells that he didn't kill the girl and says that the people were already dead when he robbed them. They ask Eric why he closed her eyes. Eric says that if he did kill the girl, he would have left them open watching him laugh. Megan gets an idea.

She gets a match in the lab and Megan says that the Chapmans can get their daughter. Megan says that she knows what happened to her daughter. She tells that the person who killed Linda loved Linda because Linda was his daughter. Megan says that she got the DNA from the tears. Megan tells the scenario and how Mr. Chapman shot Linda by accident and then had to kill Dave. He then wiped the gun clean and placed it in Dave's wrong hand and had him shot himself. Mr. Chapman didn't account for Dave being left handed. Mrs. Chapman is mortified and asks if it is true. He sits down and cries. Megan walks up to Curtis afterward and calls him 'doctor' and tells him that he did a great job. Later, Megan calls Lacey and gets the answering machine. She tells Lacey that she understands and will wait until she is ready for her.



## Helping Hand

Season 1

Episode Number: 3

Season Episode: 3

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday April 5, 2011   |
| Writer:           | Corey D. Miller   |
| Director:         | John Terlesky   |
| Show Stars:       | Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlap)  |
| Guest Stars:      | Yaya Da Costa Johnson (Holly Bennett), Edoardo Gero (Jeremy Nichols), Tony Plana (Armando Rosas), Charise Castro Smith (Elena Rosas), Zach McGowan (Vincent Stone), Tobias Segal (Sean Wilcox), Sarah Christie (Nurse)  |
| Production Code:  | 107   |
| Summary:          | During the autopsy of a young woman murdered in a seedy hotel room, Megan is shocked to discover her own special connection to the victim. Meanwhile, after learning to her surprise of some personal challenges her colleagues are dealing with, Megan realizes how much goes on around her that she's been missing, and takes a sudden interest, much to her colleagues' amusement. |



The scene opens with a woman falling dead to the floor. Later, Megan Hunt and Peter Dunlap arrive on scene and meets up with Bud Morris and Samantha Baker. Their victim is Elena Rosas. Bud is in a sour mood and Megan says that there is a single gunshot wound in the arm and cannot tell the cause of death yet. Samantha says that the manager doesn't know anything and says that Elena paid cash. Samantha suggests that Elena was a prostitute. Megan says that no prostitute would be in a business suit. Peter asks Samantha why Bud is in a sour mood. Samantha gives her a look

and Peter knows exactly what happened. Megan is left in the dark. Megan gets into the examination room and Ethan is there setting up her tools. Megan asks how he knows how she likes them and Ethan jokes and says that they don't call him 'Eagle Eyes' for nothing. He laughs and walks away. Peter walks up and she asks what Samantha was thinking. Peter says that Bud is having problems with his wife. He tells that if she put that much effort as she works into social contact, she would do perfect. Megan examines Elena's body and realizes she has an ABC wound and that it traveled and killed her with bleeding internally.

They take a look deeper into the x-rays and Peter says that Samantha and Bud are tearing the hotel room apart, but need some evidence to go off of. Megan looks at her skull in the x-ray and realizes that Elena had brain surgery. She is interested and wants to see what she had done. When she opens up to see, Megan realizes that Elena was her patient years ago. Peter comes into Megan's office and she is upset that she couldn't recognize an old patient. The only way she recognized the patient through her surgery. The Chief brings in Elena's medical records from

Megan's previous employer. She gets up and tells that she is going to help Elena by finding her killer. As she walks out, Elena's father, Armando Rosas sees her. He recognizes her right away and thanks to a visitor's pass, Megan says hello to Armando. Curtis meets Ethan by the elevator and asks what he found out on the results from Elena's tests. He says that he couldn't recognize the blue ink, but says that the stain on her suit was 'human milk'. Curtis tells Ethan that he can say breast milk. Elena wasn't lactating and says that they have to find the baby that spit up on Elena.

Megan talks with Armando and he says that Megan was a big influence on Elena and that she looked up to her. He says that Elena became a social worker. He asks who could have done this to her and Megan says that they are going to find out. At Elena's work, Jeremy Nicols meets with Megan, Samantha and Peter and they asks if Elena has ever gotten any threats and he says that he never heard of any. Jeremy says that Elena was a hard worker and says that she got to know each of the children. They go to the home of Holly Bennett. She walks up with her baby and is shocked that Elena was killed. Samantha asks about how Elena was threatening to take her baby away. Megan says that Elena found cocaine in the house and Holly says that was her boyfriend and she says that she kicked him out. She says that Elena noticed that she was depressed. Megan asks if Elena held Holly's baby and she tells that she did and that her baby spit up. She says that Elena got a phone call and sounded stressed. Later, Megan examines the bullet and the Chief tells that it is not that hard to connect with people. She just needs to be interested, but Megan is not interested in that. She tells that she found a piece of something that looks like skin on the bullet. Someone got scraped with the bullet that killed Elena.

Megan meets with Bud, Peter and the Chief. Bud says that there was no other blood besides Elena's. Bud says that Elena could have been seeing someone and Megan says that they should go find out. Megan and Bud visit Armando and she asks if Elena ever followed his advice to go out and meet people. He says that she didn't. They look at her room and Megan tries to take an interest into Bud's marriage problems, but as Bud tells what happened, Megan gets distracted by a picture of her and Elena. Bud finds a note for flowers from an admirer. That admirer is Jeremy Nichols. They meet with him and Jeremy says that Elena didn't feel good about going out with her boss. They ask for Jeremy to roll up his sleeves and see that Jeremy has a bite mark. He says that he went with the flowers and she got upset. She was clenching her jaw and it was like she was having a seizure. That is when she bit him and says that it lasted 20 seconds.

Later, Megan examines Elena's brain and says that the prime suspect told them that Elena had a seizure. She takes a moment and asks Curtis how he has been. Curtis is surprised and tells that she never made an effort to get to know him. She tells that she is curious. Curtis says that he is nothing special, but says that Ethan is the interesting one and says that he is a chef of Indian food, extreme camping, and has all James Bond movies memorized. The Chief comes in and says that the DNA results came back on the skin fragment that was on the bullet to Sean Wilcox, a juvenile delinquent. The police chase after Sean into a junk yard and make the arrest. At the hospital, they look at the wound and Megan sees that it is infected already. Peter asks why Sean was at the junk yard. Bud sees that a number was called several times. Bud and Samantha visit Vincent Stone, the owner of the junk yard. They see that Vincent has a blue dye on his skin, the same blue dye Elena had. Samantha says that the new pepper spray has been dyed so that they can recognize who got sprayed. Bud suspects that Sean's gun that they found was the gun that killed Elena.

Meanwhile, Megan is running a test and Ethan walks up and asks if he can join her. She starts making small talk with the information that Curtis gave her and says that 'he got her'. Ethan says that he likes the job and Megan calls Ethan 'Eagle Eye'. Megan finds out what made it get infected so quickly. Megan tells Bud about the new evidence and Bud sees that the shooter was standing outside. Bud sets up the scene and Peter walks up and Bud tells him to stand where the killer would have stood. They find the casing. Peter goes up to Sean at the hospital and says that they know about Vincent confronting Elena. He asks him to tell them about Vincent and shares that he was in foster care as well, but then got lucky. Sean says that Vincent is selling illegal guns and tells him where they are. The police arrive and search Vincent's place and finds the guns. Megan goes to the Chief and she is dressed up nicely. Megan asks what the occasion is and the Chief says that she has a date. She tells Megan that they found rice flour on the shell casing. Megan realizes that Vincent didn't kill Elena and has an idea who did.

They tell Bud that there was baby formula that was on the casing and says that she knows



who does have a baby. They go to Holly Bennett's home and Megan says that Holly killed Elena. She denies it, but Megan says that her baby's spit up had traces of cocaine in it and that she transferred that to her baby in the breast milk. She starts to panic as Megan tells the story about how Holly killed Elena by shooting her through the screen window. Jeremy takes Holly's baby and Bud and Samantha arrests Holly for murder. Later, Megan tells Armando that they found the killer and he says that it is hard to raise a child and that Megan tells that Elena was a smart girl. He hugs Megan. Later that night, Bud walks to his car and Megan walks up. She tells that she wants to talk to him. Bud asks when she knew it was enough and got divorced. She asks how Bud and his wife are doing and he says that he can't go home for a couple of days and says that it will all work out. She shows Bud a sewing kit and offers to sew up his jacket.



## Talking Heads

Season 1

Episode Number: 4

Season Episode: 4

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday April 12, 2011  |
| Writer:           | Diane Ademu-John  |
| Director:         | Christine Moore (III)   |
| Show Stars:       | Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlap), Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt)                              |
| Guest Stars:      | Pun Bandhu (James Ling), Li Jun Li (Mira Ling), Matthew James Cogswell (Callum O'Donnell), Kathy Searle (Irina Tomislava), Kelly Au-Coin (Mike Walsh), Mike Walsh (David), Cindy Lentol (Wendy), Abigail Hawk (Jenny Avery), Tom Pelphrey (Dean Avery), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming) |
| Production Code:  | 106   |
| Summary:          | Megan and her team must piece a victim back together when body parts turn up in a back alley. Lacey gets Megan's reluctant permission to film her at work for her school video essay project which in turn has a profound effect on Lacey's view of her mother.                             |



The scene opens with a homeless man walking when he stumbles onto a body that is buried. Meanwhile, Megan drops Lacey at school and Lacey asks if she can come by her work for a class project of going to their parent's place of work. Megan is happy that Lacey picked her, but tries to tell her that it is not a good idea. Lacey tells that she will have her dad drop her off later. Megan gets a call and reports to the field where the dead body was found. Samantha Baker is on her own because Bud has a court date. The team get ready to dig, but Megan stops them. She grabs the hand sticking

out and sees that it is severed from a the body. The foot that is sticking out too has been severed too. Peter tells everyone that the victim has been dismembered and that they are going to have to search around the entire area.

Later, Megan walks down the hall holding the foot in a container when the Chief comes up and asks what they know. She tells that the Mayor wants to know if it is one body or multiple pieces of different bodies. Megan says that she doesn't know yet and the Chief tells that they are going to find out together. They pull out a board and start to get to know the victim based on the foot and hand found. Peter and Samantha come in and Megan tells them that they are looking at an older man who was a construction site welder and that he arthritis. Samantha is surprised that they can get all of that from looking at the hand. Megan sees a stamp on the victim's hand and the Chief recognizes it from the Winner's Lounge in the Canyon Creek Casino. She admits that she plays Texas Hold'em rather well. Megan says that they are going to have to look at their security footage and Samantha laughs at that idea. However, the Chief says that she can get them a meeting because she knows the General Manager.

The Chief and Samantha meet with the General Manager and watch the tape from the night that the victim was at the casino. The Chief points out an elderly man and says that is the victim. The manager recognizes him as Cal. He says that he won \$25,000 that night. There is a woman holding his arm and the manager says that her name is Wendy. Back at the medical office, Curtis finds a white substance on Cal's foot and Megan comes in and tells Ethan and Curtis that Lacey is going to be coming in and gives them a list of questions that Lacey is going to ask. Curtis looks at the substance found and says that it looks like yogurt. Peter smells it and finds out that it is Cilantro and says that there is a Greek restaurant near the crime scene.

Samantha meets with Wendy and asks where she went after they left and she says that Cal wanted to leave and says that the last time she saw him was when he got into a black sports car with a mystery man. Meanwhile, Megan, Ethan and Peter walk around the alley looking in dumpsters and Ethan stops a dog with a bag. Inside he finds two more body parts. At the medical office, Curtis says that the scars on the knee and the thigh that they found and Ethan says that it was knee replacement surgery and Megan sends Ethan to the dump to search for more body parts. Lacey comes in and she tries to get footage of a dead body. Megan takes Lacey to her office and gives the rules of the office and gives the questions to ask. She is not too happy of it.

Peter comes in and says that the serial number of the knee replacement was registered to a Callam Shane O'Donnell. He says that all billing information was sent to a Dean Avery, son-in-law to Cal and husband to his daughter Jenny. They go to her home and tell her the bad news. She is heartbroken and Dean is sitting back unaffected. Jenny says that Dean and Cal never got along and Dean says that they had to send him money all the time. Back at the medical office, Lacey begins her interviews with the staff and starts with the Chief. She sticks to the questions, despite what Lacey says and tells that Megan is a great worker. Meanwhile, Peter and Sam go to Cal's home and meet with the owner of the building, Mike Walsh, and he asks what happened to him. They ask why he thinks that and Mike tells that Cal calls him everyday with something. Back at the medical office, the Chief asks Megan how things are going and Megan says that Call's body parts were frozen. She calls Peter and tells him to check the freezer. They find the rest of Cal's body. Megan arrives and Peter says that they are missing the head. Mike comes in and asks who would do this and Samantha tells that they need a list of tenants. They go in the bathroom and see where Cal was chopped up.

They talk to the neighbors and the Ling family and Mr. Ling is a little anxious. He tells that a man was just killed next door and tells them to get the killer. Outside, A woman is trying to get access to the building and tells Megan and Samantha that she is Jasmina, the nanny for the Ling Family. They tell what happened and Jasmina says that Mr. Ling is a big smoker and that he has to go out to smoke. Later, Ethan gets to the office and Lacey is there to interview him. He is nervous and accidentally tells that he was at the dump looking for the rest of the body and Lacey seems interested. Meanwhile, Megan, the Chief and Curtis find a small smudge on Cal's hand and speculate who could have left the smudge. At the apartment, Samantha says that they have gone through the house and still couldn't find the money. Peter shows that they found a blue contact and Peter sees that Jenny's eyes are a different color in a picture. They get to the house and hear Dean yelling. They storm inside and see the \$25,000 on the table. They take them to the station and Jenny says that Cal called and told that he wanted to give her money and Samantha doesn't really believe her. Meanwhile, Peter asks Dean about the cash and he is upset that he had the money and that if he would have known about it, but he stops. Jenny tells that Cal gave her money to pursue her Art School. Peter suggests to Samantha that they are probably in it together.

Megan gets into the medical office to find Lacey and Ethan talking. She asks how things are going and Lacey asks about the body that they found. She asks who told her that and Ethan is busted. Ethan talks back and says that Megan is hiding things from Lacey just like she does in her personal life. Ethan tells that he will get back to work and finds a material of something. Meanwhile, Curtis is getting interviewed by Lacey and she gives up. Curtis shows her the slide of the residue that was found on the hand and Megan walks in and asks what Curtis is doing. He shows that he was only showing the substance. She tells Lacey to come with her. Samantha meets with Mr. Ling and says that he lied to her and he says that he was having a little guy time and says that it is hard with the baby. Samantha asks how hard is raising a baby with a full-time nanny, but Mr. Ling is confused. At the medical office, Megan takes Lacey in and has her videotape her talking about what they have and what she does as a Medical Examiner. She

tells that they have only a fraction of evidence and have to find the life of the victim. Megan goes up to the team and tells them that the fragment that Ethan found was brain tissue. Samantha comes in and tells Megan that Jasmina doesn't exist and the Ling Family doesn't have a nanny.

They question Irina Toslava, Jasmina's real name and Samantha says that they found the hack saw in the back of her car. She won't say anything. Megan asks to have a run at her and she tells that she didn't kill Cal and says that he was a good man who promised to bring her son to America. She says that she found him in the bathtub and that he had to still write the letter to get her son to her, but he was dead. If anyone would have found the body, she wouldn't get her son. She chopped up his body to hide him, but still says that she didn't kill him. Megan asks her to show them where the head is and they can prove that she didn't do it. They get the head and Megan says that there were two hits to the head. The substance that was found in the head was Rockwell, a substance used in sound proofing. They talk to Mike Walsh again and tell that they know that he killed Cal because he was the only tenant standing in his way into turning it into luxury apartments. He tries to deny it, but they have the proof.

Later, Megan and Samantha go to Jenny and tell that they go her father's killer and she says that she is going to do what her father wanted and she is leaving Dean and pursuing Art School. Megan is still working and Peter tells that she better go home soon. A video pops up on Megan's computer. It is Megan's video project and it is really well done. She smiles and the episode ends.



## Dead Man Walking

Season 1  
Episode Number: 5  
Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday April 19, 2011  
Writer: Christopher Murphey  
Director: Matthew Gross  
Show Stars: Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris)  
Guest Stars: Marc Blucas (Dr. Mark Chandler), Milena Govich (Mindy Harbison), Meta Golding (Nancy Follett), Christina Hendricks (Karen Archer), Peter Jay Fernandez (Doug Hollis), Dan Amboyer (George White), Kevin Kaine Kaine (Ted Harbison), John Fiore (Henry), Billy Vigeant (Uniform Officer), Carolyn McCormick (Gwen Baldwin), Rachel Oyama (Mary), Jarrett Alexander (Carl Anders)  
Production Code: 110  
Summary: The mysterious death of a beautiful woman keeps Ethan and Curtis guessing. Curtis begins to question Ethan's motives after he becomes fixated on the dead woman's twin sister. When a patient dies after surgery at the hospital where she used to practice, Megan must investigate to determine if it was murder or malpractice. But when Megan starts narrowing in on the victim's doctor, she's stonewalled at the hospital.



The scene opens with a man stumbling and another man following right behind. The man gets dizzy and calls out for help. Later, Megan arrives at the crime scene with Peter and they ask Samantha what is going on. She tells that the victim has nothing bad enough to kill him. They find out that the victim is Ted Harbison. Megan sees a stain on the bag and smells it. She tells that it is cheese steak cheese. Samantha goes to a restaurant and talks to the owner. She asks if anyone with the description of the man that was following Ted and the manger calls out Carl, but when he sees Samantha and the officer,

he runs. Meanwhile, Ethan and Curtis have a victim of a blood clot named Jessica Archer and Ethan wants to know how she got that in the first place.

Sam takes Carl Anders, the guy that ran away from them, to the station and asks why he had Ted's credit cards on him. Carl tells that he saw a bag and he took it. Megan examines Ted's body and asks what they found in his bag. Peter tells that they found flight routes and things that a pilot would have. They also found post-surgery medication. Megan opens up Ted's shirt and sees the holes and stitches that are evidence of a surgery. Dr. Mark Chandler is the doctor that is listed and Megan opens up Ted's body, but finds that it is filled with blood. She tells that Carl didn't kill Ted, his surgeon did. Megan and Peter talk with Ted's wife, Mindy. Megan asks her why she didn't go with Ted and she tells that he told her that he would be fine. Peter

mentions the flight routes and asks about that. Mindy tells that Ted was only playing with the idea. Meanwhile, Ethan and Curtis are still trying to figure out the reason to Jessica's death and Ethan suggests that she died in the hotel room after getting off the airplane.

Megan and Peter go to the Medical Center that Megan used to work at and Megan tells Peter that they are going to meet with Gwen Baldwin, the new head of the hospital. They go to her office and Gwen tells them to hold on a second because she is trimming a bonsai tree. Megan tells that one of her surgeons may have killed a patient after a surgery. She tells that there are procedures. Megan asks to talk to Gwen alone and tells her that she was a surgeon too once and that they used to be friends. Gwen tells that her son overdosed at a Frat party during the initiation. Megan apologizes and consoles her. They go up to Dr. Chandler and Megan tells that Ted Harbison was operated on and he bled internally. She tells that Chandler only clipped an artery. He tells her to check the video and Megan asks for it. Gwen tells her to talk to their council. Peter tells that Megan is in trouble with the Chief for making accusations without evidence. Nancy Follett, a nurse at the hospital, stops them and tells that Chandler is an accident waiting to happen and that he is horrible at cutting corners.

Ethan comes out to the lobby and meets Karen Archer, Jessica's identical twin sister. Megan gets back to the office and Peter asks how Chandler is still practicing medicine if he is a disaster waiting to happen. Megan sees that it was clipped, but no clips. Megan searches the blood and finds the two clips. They meet with Samantha and the Chief and Megan says that either it was malpractice or murder. Peter suggests that there is something to do with Dr. Chandler and Ted. The Chief tells Megan that she needs to have all the evidence. Megan asks for the Chief's help and tells that they need the video and instruments used. Meanwhile, Karen comes in to identify Jessica's body and Ethan tells that it was possible Deep Vein Thrombosis. He asks if she wants to go somewhere else to talk. Karen tells that Jessica didn't fly anywhere and says that Jessica was staying at the hotel because her house was being painted. She tells that she has to go through her apartment and asks Ethan to come with her. He hesitates for a moment, but she insists. She gives Ethan her number and sets up a date. Meanwhile, Samantha meets with Mindy and she tells that there was no connection to Ted or the doctor. Samantha sees a cheese steak wrapper in the trash and she asks if Ted had a life insurance policy. The Chief meets with Gwen and the hospital council. Gwen tells that there is no video. The Chief tells that she has to call the Mayor and she can get what she wants. The lawyer tells that they are not lying and they give files on all their employees that worked that night. The Chief also asks to see their hazardous waste.

Later, Curtis and Ethan enter into the hazardous waste containment garage and Curtis asks how come he is there. Ethan says that Megan offered to help with their case if they did this. Curtis gets fed up with it and starts to leave and trips over the medical equipment they are looking for. At the medical office, Megan is thinking of Dr. Chandler and how he is hiding behind the malpractice lawyers. She tells that she could have done that, but decided that it wasn't ethical. Ethan and Curtis come in and show the medical supplies. Megan sees that one of the staple guns has been tampered with. Meanwhile, Samantha talks to Carl again and tells that Mindy paid him. Carl denies it. The manager says that he recognizes Mindy and says that she was with Nancy Follett, the nurse. Back at the medical office, Curtis tells Megan that he tested the equipment and he found spores from something. Meanwhile, Ethan helps out Karen with getting her sister's things out and tells that he understands why she is upset and hugs her. The Chief gets in and tells that there is no video and Samantha tells that Mindy had lunch with Nancy and the Chief tells that Nancy has been written up for many things and they theorize that Nancy tampered with the gun. Ethan gets back and Curtis tells that Jessica was positive for a blood clot hereditary disease.

Peter and Megan meet with Mindy and she tells that she was only meeting Nancy so that she could warn them about Dr. Chandler. She tells that Ted wasn't even scheduled for the surgery and Chandler squeezed him in. Samantha interviews Nancy and Megan interrupts and asks Nancy if Dr. Chandler had any other surgery and Megan says that they need to get to the hospital. The Chief goes in and tells that she is shutting down the hospital and Dr. Chandler comes out that he has an open appendix. They get an address of the other surgery patient. Meanwhile, Ethan is trying to call Karen and tell her that she has the same thing that Jessica has and can't get a hold of her. Curtis tells him to go and find her. Megan and Peter find the house and see George in the middle of the kitchen. They get in and Megan feels that he is still alive. However, she has to do the surgery to save his life because the ambulance will take too long. It is a success



and Megan sees that he has Dexter Fraternity sticker on the back of his phone. She puts two and two together and go to Gwen's office. She tells that the fungal that was retrieved from the staple guns was from the Bonsai tree. She tells that she is her friend and she is not going to turn her in. However, she tells Gwen that she is going to turn herself in. Gwen looks shocked as Megan leaves.

Ethan goes to Karen's place and tells that he was trying to call her all day. She asks what is wrong and Ethan tells that she has exactly what Jessica had and if she gets on a plane, she could die. Meanwhile, Megan visits Dr. Chandler and tells him that he better watch out because he can kill someone someday and that could be trouble for him. He ignores her and tells that he is not going to listen to her because she already killed someone on the operating table. At the medical office, Curtis and Ethan tell Karen that she needs to see a doctor and get on medication for this. She walks over to Ethan and kisses him on the cheek. She tells that when he wants, he can call her. Ethan asks Curtis how long is ethical to wait and he tells that he has to wait two months. Later, Megan is looking over the bridge when the Chief walks up. She tells that Megan saved more than one life today. She shows a file of a boy who was scheduled to be using the same staple gun and she feels good that she got to save a life as well.



## Society Hill

Season 1

Episode Number: 6

Season Episode: 6

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday April 26, 2011   |
| Writer:           | Matthew V. Lewis   |
| Director:         | Kate Woods   |
| Show Stars:       | Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt)   |
| Guest Stars:      | Nadia Dajani (Lauren Matthews), Richard Donnelly (Jim Pollato), Phyllis Kay (Suzanne Pollato), Mam Smith (Daphne Zimmer), Lisa Yuen (Officer Spates), Robert Walsh (Colin Lloyd), Christopher Durham (Brendan Cavanaugh), Joanna Cassidy (Judge Joan Hunt), Dan Shaked (Timmy Akers), Neal Bledsoe (Stephen Burkett)   |
| Production Code:  | 105  |
| Summary:          | When a magazine editor is discovered dead in her Chestnut Hill mansion, Megan must once again slip back into the high society group she used to be a part of. In order to confront a prime suspect, Megan attends one of her mother's social events. Ethan is surprised by Kate's attitude when she asks him to investigate some trace evidence from the murder scene. |



The scene opens with a woman dead in a pool. Megan and Peter arrive on scene later and find Bud alone on the case. He says that Samantha is in D.C. and can't make it. Megan recognizes the dead woman as Daphne Zimmer, editor of Society Fair Magazine. Megan finds a piece of hair in the pool and asks Bud what they have. Bud tells that the gate was left open and there was no sign of forced entry and he guesses that she was killed this morning. However, Megan shows that there is bruising and that is a sign of decay. She tells that Daphne has been dead for at least 2 days. They take the body to the

medical office and Peter tells the background on Daphne and says that she was a power-player. Megan finds maggots in Daphne's ear and tells that he needs to confirm and tells Curtis to rush it. Peter gives him the hair to give to Ethan.

They go to the office of Society Fair and everyone is still at work. The secretary, Timmy, bumps into them and tells that Daphne is in a meeting and will be a while. Megan breaks the news that Daphne is dead. The office then starts to mourn over Daphne's death and Megan starts to pick up on the stress that people are feeling. Daphne's assistant, Steven. Meanwhile, Kate is on the phone when Ethan walks in to find her flirting on the phone. Ethan tells that the hair that Curtis gave him is human and that is all he knows. Bud meets with Steven and Steven says that he saw Daphne 5 days ago and that he was always told to tell that Daphne was in a meeting when she would go missing. Peter tells Megan that Steven last saw her alive 5 days ago and there are still 3 of those days unaccounted for. Megan's mother calls and tells that wants her to come to

the event at the club and Megan tells her that she is going to be busy with the Daphne Zimmer case. She hangs up and goes in to examine Daphne's body again. She sees marks in her chest that were not visible at first. She tells Peter that they are from acrylic nails.

Bud talks to Lauren, one of the employees, and asks why Daphne had her nail marks in her chest. She tells that they are from when she had to pull Daphne off of some guy who she was fighting with. Bud sees that there is a scratch mark on Daphne's desk and sees that there is a camera in the clock for Daphne to watch what goes on. Megan says that there is kidney damage and high calcium. Bud watches the video of Steven getting upset in her office by smashing the things on her desk. He talks to Steven and Steven tells that he spent his whole weekend to get a scarf for Daphne. He tells that he didn't kill Daphne because he was gone out of town and would never do that. Megan is in her office trying to figure out who killed Daphne and Peter says that it had to be Steven. However, Megan says that Daphne was probably killed while Steven was out of town. She also points out that Daphne had a repair on her jaw after it was broken. Peter has old copies of Society Fair and flips through when Daphne's jaw was broken and it was the same time they printed a story of Colin Lloyd. The scandal cost him \$50 Million. Peter says that he will look into him. Meanwhile, Curtis is feeding the maggots and Ethan tells him to stop singing and Ethan tells that he is just upset with the hair. He tries to get the DNA and it falls apart. He goes into Kate's office and tells that he needs her help with the hair because it is consistent with arsenic and other poisons. She agrees.

Megan and Peter go to the station and Luke Tillman was the man who assaulted Daphne years ago. However, he died in prison. They see that Colin Lloyd was the one who sent him to beat up Daphne. Bud tells that he is not going after Colin Lloyd because he would be lawyered up before he can say anything. Megan asks if Peter has a tuxedo. They go to the event at the country club and meet her mother there. Megan sees Colin Lloyd and asks if her mother's friend knows him and if he can introduce them. He does and Megan asks for a picture and yanks his hair. She asks if he knew that Daphne was dead and says that if she finds out that he had anything to do with her murder she will nail him to the wall. They get back to the office and Megan shows that both Colin and Timmy have the same eyes and that Colin is his father. They meet with him at the station and Bud tells that he became an intern just when the article was released. Timmy tells that he liked Daphne and said that she trusted him to run errands. He said that he bought her a space heater one time and bottled water all the time. At the office, Megan's mother is waiting and she tells that she is hurt of her behavior and tells that Colin Lloyd had it coming. Megan tells that she had friends once and then after the accident and losing her standing, her 'friends' were gone. She walks away.

Kate looks at Ethan's hair sample and says that the killer of Daphne has a lot of chemicals in their hair. Ethan says that she is being very nice to him and was wondering about it. Kate tells that her private life is private. Curtis tells that Daphne was killed 2 days ago and Megan focuses on Steven as the killer again. They get Steven in the office again and tell that Daphne was not allowed to have Aspirin and they tell Steven that he knew that. However, Steven didn't know that it was killing her. Bud tells that is involuntary manslaughter. Later, Peter comes up to Megan and says congratulations for the arrest. The killer is still out there though and Peter tells her to take her mind off the job and invites her out to the bar. Megan tells that her mother called and wants a truce. He tells that she should do that. Megan asks why now and Peter says that he just wants to hang out. Megan gets an idea and runs back to the office. Inside, she shows that there are micro bleeds around the head. She tells that Daphne didn't die from Aspirin, she was electrocuted.

They look at Daphne's body and find the exit wound. Meanwhile, Bud finds the outlet that had something short circuit. Something was plugged in. Kate comes in and tells that there were traces of jewelry and Megan says that there is one person that would have worn jewelry like that. Lauren comes into the station and Megan sees Lauren fiddling with her bracelet. She comes in and sees that there is a nasty burn on her arm. She tells that she went to see Daphne and that she was going to confront her and pushed her into the pool and threw the space heater into the pool. Once she found out what she did, she tried to unplug it and it short circuited the heater and then she pulled it out of the pool, but she left the piece of hair in the pool. Megan says goodbye to Daphne and goes to meet her mother at the restaurant. She tells that she never gave up on Megan.

## All in the Family

Season 1  
Episode Number: 7  
Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday May 3, 2011  
Writer: Sam Humphrey  
Director: John Polson  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker)  
Recurring Role: Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Molly Price (Jen Russell), Jake O'Connor (Mike Russell), Carlos Apostle (Manny Santos), Tim Devlin (Tim Scanlan), Anna Friedman (Betsy), Teresa Celentano (Sarah), Kennedy Reilly-Pugh (Police Officer), David Shumbris (Ed Russell), Jay Klaitz (Neal Kendall), Jeffrey Nordling (Todd Fleming), Lou Sumrall (Jake Benjamin)  
Production Code: 104  
Summary: Megan unravels the details surrounding a stay-at-home dad's stabbing death in his suburban home. Megan enlists Peter's help when she takes on a Saturday carpool for Lacey and her girlfriends. Kate agrees to consult on a case with Megan's ex-husband Todd.



The scene opens with a baby in a crib. On the other side of the room, there is a murder in progress. Megan and Peter arrive at the crime scene to find Bud and Samantha already on the scene. He says that the victim is Ed Russell. His wife Jen found the body when she came home from lunch. Megan says that Ed put up a fight, but couldn't hold up. Megan sees some chemicals in the blood and asks if Jen touched anything beside the baby and Ed when she got home. Bud says that she didn't. Michael is their son and doesn't know anything. Bud says that he will tell him, but Megan tells him to allow his mother to tell him. Megan remembers when a cop told her that her father died. Meanwhile, Todd comes in to the office and asks for Megan. Curtis says that she is not there. However, Megan comes in and Todd asks if she can take Lacey for the day. Megan accepts.

Megan looks at Ed's body and there is something in the stomach. Ethan says that it is from an ulcer and the motion of the weapon brought it up. Megan tests the body for Hydrogen Peroxide and it is a positive. Sam is questioning Jen and Megan comes in and tells that Jen is lying about not touching anything other than Ed and the baby. Megan tells Jen that they found Hydrogen Peroxide in the blood and on her husband's face. Sam tells that someone cleaned up after killing Ed. Meanwhile, Bud drives Michael to his mother at the police station and says that she will fill him in what happened. Bud sees that he is a football player and asks what position he plays. Michael says that he is a bench warmer, but says that he plays on the weekends in a touch league. He asks if his parents come to see him play and Michael says that they are too focused on Sophie, the new baby. Bud asks if she comes home to feed the baby and Michael says that she

hardly ever does. Back at the station, Megan says that things were not going well with Ed and says that he was stressed and had ulcers. Jen says that it was money that they were stressed over. Bud and Michael come in and Jen tells him that his father is dead.

Kate meets with Todd and says that she read through the file on Manny Santos. However she says that she doesn't know about someone being charged with Felony Grand Theft Auto and helping them out. Todd says that Manny is a good kid and he just needs them to verify that Manny is a minor. Megan calls Lacey and confirms that she is going to pick up Lacey. She says that Megan is going to take her and her friends to riding lessons. Megan didn't know that and walks up to Todd and asks why he had her believe that she was spending the entire day with Lacey. He apologizes and says that he appreciates her help. Kate reminds Megan that she is working on Saturday, the same day that Megan needs to carpool for Lacey. She tells that she has it covered. Megan looks at Ed's body again and says that the attack was personal. They look at the stab wounds and realize that a serrated edged blade stabbed him. Peter asks if Ed made furniture and she says that he did. Sam and Bud with Jen go over what happened at the house. Jen gets emotional and has to leave. Sam sees that there is blood on the back door jam and realizes that Jen is covering up for someone. Megan arrives and asks where Michael is. Jen says that she doesn't know and Megan says that they know that she was covering for her son. Megan says that Jen could be wrong that it was Michael.

Bud finds Michael in the park playing football. He asks why he is not home with his mom and he says that he has to play. Bud asks where he was the night Ed was murdered. He says that he was with a girl named Carla. He says that they met online and says that he went to an arcade instead. Michael says that a guy named Jake that Ed used to hire to help out would be someone to look into. Peter comes into Megan's office and says that Bud and Sam are looking for a day labor worker named Jake. He asks if he should be going soon to pick up Lacey. Megan runs off and Peter offers the candy and snacks to her. She takes them and Peter comes with. Meanwhile, Bud and Sam get to a construction site and Sam pretends that she doesn't like her kitchen. Jake sees Bud and Sam and runs for it. Bud catches him and sees that he has Ed's watch. He says that it was given to him. However, they don't believe them.

Megan arrives at Lacey's friend's house and Lacey is upset that Megan is working when she picks her up and Peter tells Lacey to give her a break because they are working on a case. Jake is taken to the station and says that Ed gave him the watch as payment because he was a little short. He tells that he ran away because he doesn't know what they are going to try to pin on him. They show him the knife that they found. They say that it is the same knife that killed Ed. However, he says that he didn't kill Ed and that they are not going to find anything on his knife. Manny Santos and Todd come in the office and Kate says that she is going to check his 'family jewels' to see if he is an adult. Ethan says that they found no blood on the knife and Megan finds something inside the stab wound. She says that they are skin cells. Megan picks up Lacey and her friends and talks about the case with her friends. Ethan calls her and she talks medical and Lacey's friends tell Megan that was cool. Curtis is checking Manny's 'stuff' and Ethan comes in and says that he doesn't want to know. Curtis tells him to come in and asks what he makes of something and he says that he is going to need a full body x-ray. Meanwhile, Peter checks for flaky skin on Jake and it proves that he is not. Bud asks what else comes with the condition and Peter says Asthma. Bud remembers that Michael has Asthma.

They get to Jen's house and she says that she doesn't know where Michael is and Bud shows that they have a warrant to search his room. They find skin cells by his computer. Megan says that Jen was looking at Michael's feet to make sure that he didn't have blood on it. Bud and Sam look at Michael's social networking page and finds out that he has been speaking with Carla and posting that he hates his dad and says that he'd like to make him disappear. They have their tech guy look at it and find that Michael wanted to run off with Carl and they get a location. Kate asks why Curtis ran more tests than asked. She looks at x-rays and realizes why. She and Curtis sit down with Todd and tell that Manny has signs of abuse from his uncle and says that they are not sending him back to his abusers. Meanwhile, Bud and Sam sit for coffee and see Michael. He tries to leave, but Bud stops him. He gets a test and admits that he wants to run off with Carla because his family doesn't need him. Megan walks to see Kate. She says that she heard that she caught the killer. Curtis comes in and Kate says that she is impressed. He gives Kate a flier.

Megan goes up to Ethan and he says that the flakes are a partial match and Megan realizes that Ed wasn't really Michael's father. Later, Bud and Sam tell Peter that Jen's real name is

Jennifer Burke from Arizona and she filed domestic abuse charges on Tim Scanlan. They pull him up and Bud recognizes him from the coffee shop and he is 'Carla'. Peter asks where Jen is and they rush off. Meanwhile, Megan goes up to Jen's house, but she tells her to go away and says that she is fine. She says that Michael is not Ed's son and she says that she has nothing to say. Tim is there already. Megan watches a figure that is not Jane's and approaches the door again. It is open and Megan walks in. She approaches the baby in the crib and turns around to see Tim there. The police arrive and Megan says that Tim took Jen around back. Tim runs in the forest with Jen and Bud catches up to her. He says that she took her son and says that he is going to break her neck. She fights back and Bud shoots him in the leg and makes the arrest.

Later, Jen says that Tim was a lifetime and she never knew that he found them. She asks why he targeted Ed and Megan says that Tim came for Michael. However, after seeing the photos, he snapped and killed Ed. Michael gets taken back to Jen's and they embrace. Megan remembers when they were taking her father away in a coroner's van and the police officer told her that her mother will be there soon. Later, Kate gives Todd the flier and says that it is a children's home for Manny and he says that he will do what he can. Megan takes Lacey home and she says that she was upset that Megan showed up in her work car, but realized that it was her making an effort. She suggests that Megan do carpool every Saturday and she agrees. She watches as Lacey goes inside the home and Todd waves goodbye.





## Buried Secrets

Season 1

Episode Number: 8

Season Episode: 8

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday May 10, 2011   |
| Writer:           | Sunil Nayar, Christopher Murphey   |
| Director:         | David Platt  |
| Show Stars:       | Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker)   |
| Guest Stars:      | John Magaro (Chuck Foster), Kathryn Meisle (Helen Salerno), Rebecca Blumhagen (Lizzy Adler), Meg Steedle (Heather Clayton), Victor Cruz (Victor Ramos), Fátima Ptacek (Becky Salerno), Derek Russo (Joe Salerno), Claire Natale (Ella Sherman), Erica McDermott (Uniform), James Colby (Coach Hal Davis), Thomas Schall (Professor Jack Elliott), Joanna Cassidy (Judge Joan Hunt) |
| Production Code:  | 103  |
| Summary:          | When a Philadelphia homicide detective is the victim of a hit-and-run, Megan must seek help with the case from her estranged mother, Judge Joan Hunt. All the while, Megan realizes she misses her own close relationship with her daughter.   |



The scene opens with a woman driving down the road. She starts to doze off when she hits something in the road. The next day, Megan meets with her mother for breakfast, but is too occupied looking at her phone rather than talking to her mother. She gets a text from Peter saying that they have another dead body to look at. She leaves and meets up with Peter says that the victim is Joe Salerno, an 18 year veteran of the police force. Megan tests Joe's blood and says that the timeline of his death is off. At the station, Bud

and Sam start getting the lists of the crazies calling in. An officer tells them that they have the driver of the car that hit Joe. Megan gets to the medical office and tells Ethan to run a blood test. Curtis stops her and says that there is no need for unnecessary tests. However, Megan says that it is necessary. Bud and Sam come in and say that a woman turned herself in.

They get to Joe's body and Sam gets personal with her emotions and says that they came out of the academy together. Ethan comes in and says that they have a piece of paper with a green smudge on it. Megan says that Joe was already dead when Erica ran him over. Peter tells Sam that they don't have much to go off of. Megan says that Ethan is going to have to run another blood test. Bud comes in and asks if Sam knew that Joe was on the desk because a drug dealer filed assault charges on him. Sam can't believe it because Joe wasn't that type of person. Sam suggests that she go and get the drug dealer, but Bud tells that she should go notify Helen, Joe's wife. Sam asks Megan to go with her and Peter goes with Bud. They meet with Chuck Foster, the drug dealer. He tells about his story and Peter is the one that loses his cool and grabs Chuck. Meanwhile, Megan and Sam meet with Helen and she says that Joe and she have not been together on things and that she feels separated from him. Megan talks to Becky Joe and Helen's daughter. She says that Joe used to make Origami.

Back at the station, Sam says that Helen thought that Joe was working on a case. Bud says that he was working on a cold case with a lacrosse student, Lizzy Adler, who was found murdered. Megan looks at Joe's heart and finds a piece of a capsule inside. Megan drops her scalpel and Peter asks what is wrong. She says that she had to meet her mother. She recognizes the drug and says that it was homemade. Bud and Sam visit Chuck again and find the same drug on him. They take him to the station and he says that he was at the party and Lizzy was hitting on him, but then her coach came in. He says that he doesn't know. They go to the coach Hal Davis, and Heather Clayton says that Lizzy was seeing someone who they couldn't tell about and they tell that it was a professor. Back at the medical office, Peter says that he can't find Lizzy Adler's file and Curtis is instructed to go get them.

Sam comes in and asks for the results that they have and he says that Warfarin was found in Joe's system and he was poisoned throughout the course of several days. Curtis comes in and shows Megan Lizzy's file and Megan sees that there is a mark on her neck that wasn't in the original autopsy. She says that they need to inform the family to take out her body from the grave. Peter asks if the Chief knows and she says that she doesn't. Ethan tells that he told Sam about the Warfarin and Megan says that he needs to keep her up to date with the case. Peter tells Ethan to call the parents of Lizzy and tell them that they are going to dig up their daughter. Kate is watching the news and asks where they are in the case. Megan says that they are going to get Lizzy's body out of the ground, but Kate says no. However, this doesn't stop Megan. She goes to her mother and gets a court order to dig up Lizzy. At the grave site, they find an old ball inside Lizzy's casket. Megan walks over to the grave of her father and says that he died from suicide, but it is clear that she is not convinced.

Bud and Sam go to the professor that Lizzy was having an affair with and he denies it. However, he finally says that Lizzy didn't want to break it off. He says that he was out of town the night she was murdered and they were supposed to go out to dinner when he got back. Curtis says that Lizzy's body was moved and that the mud that was found is not their site. Curtis pulls out something from her nose and suddenly Kate comes in and says that they broke the law. She yells at Curtis and Megan says that they have a court order and Kate asks if they notified the family and Kate says that she hopes that they won't file charges. Ethan apologizes, but Megan doesn't care.

Sam comes in and Ethan tells that he didn't have any friends growing up, but he had a guinea pig. He says that he lost his guinea pig and he cried for weeks. He tells that the really crime scene is a tennis court. Ethan says that he is sorry about Joe. Megan, Peter, Bud and Sam get to the real crime scene and Megan wants to know why Joe stopped socializing and says that she has to get to the lab. Once there, Curtis says that he loaded the brain results of Joe and she tells him to run tests. She gets to where Joe is and sees Kate. She says that they got permission from the Adler's. They look at Lizzy's body and see that there is a hand print on Lizzy's back. They show Bud and Sam and say that the person who killed her was wearing an anti-fungal agent and also the killer had a splint from a broken finger. The player that had splint was Heather.

They go to the court and Peter and Megan see that the field is infested with Hantavirus. Megan tells Peter to hit the coach. He is shocked and refuses so Megan hits him. Megan tells that Heather accidentally killed Lizzy by suffocating her. However, the coach is the one that covered it up. Peter says that Warfarin is around the field and Megan gets Heather to break under the pressure and confesses that it is true. She shows that there is a capillaries are fracturing and he is going to die. Sam tells that they have 72 hours to be able to hold him. In the station, the coach asks for help and says that he tricked Joe for energy supplements. Bud gives cranberry juice to him to get rid of the poison. Megan goes to her mom's office and asks to dig up her father and she says no. Megan says that she wants answers, but she won't allow it. Later, Megan realizes that the paper that Joe had was origami. Curtis gives her the tests back. She goes with Sam and tells Helen that Joe was suffering from a brain disease and that is why he was acting like he did. Sam tells that Joe was a hero. Megan goes to Becky and shows the piece of Origami.

## Broken Home

Season 1

Episode Number: 9

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday May 17, 2011  
Writer: Andrew Dettmann  
Director: Nelson McCormick  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlap), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker)  
Recurring Role: Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Jeffrey Nordling (Todd Fleming), Jo Armeniox (Sara Parkson), Eric Sheffer Stevens (Bill Parkson), Charlie Semine (Shane Rinaldi), Jill Eikenberry (Lillian Parkson), Charlie Alejandro (CSU Tech), Jeff T. Buco (Medical Examiner), Jason Alan Carvell (Brian Weaver), Barbara Guertin (Diner), J. Gulinello (Medical Investigator), Kristi Lynn (Officer Galline), Josh McBride (Lab Technician / Clerical), Anthony Rios (Lab Technician), Rich Rothbell (Crime Scene Detective), Billy V. Vigeant (Officer Watkins), Kent R. Williams (Officer Steave), Ronald Boone (Medical Examiner), Mary Fegreus (Nikki Parkson), Suzanne Gillies (Medical Investigator), Phyllis Lynn (Clerical), Christopher S. Porter (CSU), Chuck Slavin (CSU Tech / Medical Examiner)  
Production Code: 108  
Summary: Megan suspects foul play when a young socialite dies, even though she had a terminal illness. The investigation means the funeral is halted but it doesn't help that the body was embalmed before the autopsy leaving few clues for the team. The investigation is then interrupted by Kate's personal life. Lacey thinks her parents might be getting back together.



The scene opens with a family finding out that their family member is dead. The next day, Tom and Megan are in the principal's office with Lacey. The principal says that Lacey has pictures of the dead girl from the beginning. Megan says that the dead are nothing to fear. Lacey says that the body is Nikki Parkson, the daughter of an influential family with a lot of money. She says that Nikki was into the environment, same as her. Megan takes a look at the pictures and realizes something. She says that she will talk with Tom and come up with the right punishment and leaves. She meets with

the witnessing physician and asks why he didn't call the Medical Examiner's office. He says that the Parkson's have suffered enough and leaves. Peter comes in and Megan shows that the trail of blood from her ear is running to her chin and not her neck. Megan says that they have to stop the funeral. She goes to Kate's office to find that she is not there. Curtis asks if this is one of her things and tells that he never heard of it.

As Megan leaves, she runs into Tom and he tells that she can't run out like that and make him out to be the bad guy. She says that she will talk to Lacey. Peter and Megan arrive at the Parkson's place for the funeral. They take a look at Nikki's body without the family knowing and see that there are ligature marks on her neck. Lillian comes in and asks what they are doing to her daughter, Nikki. Megan says that they can't bury Nikki today. As the medical team take Nikki's body, Lillian says that they are doing bad things for their family. Bill comes up and asks that he is writing a eulogy for his sister, when he gets the call. Bill tells that Nikki killed herself and Bill covered it up to protect her dignity. Later, Megan performs her autopsy on Nikki and sees that she did hang herself. Ethan comes in and says that Megan made the news and Megan asks if Ethan knows about the condition that Nikki had. He says that it can be treated with Cultasine. She visits Lillian again and Lillian says that Nikki's father had the same disease that Nikki was dying from. Bill says that he was the one that found Nikki and he took her down and put her into bed. Bill says that it was his idea to cover up the suicide. Peter sees a woman come in. She says that she is Sarah, Nikki's sister. Peter asks to see Nikki's room and asks if Sarah lives there too. She says that she doesn't because she was cut-off from the family when she was caught with some cocaine.

They enter Nikki's room and Peter sees the rope from the curtain and Sarah says that is the rope that she used to kill herself. Peter and Kate get back to the office and give Megan the rope from Nikki's room. It is a match to the ligature marks. However, Megan sees that there is bruising. She says that this went from suicide to murder now. They get to the Parson's home and show the warrant for the crime scene of Nikki's bedroom. Back at the medical office, Megan tells that the death certificate needs to be death by manual strangulation. Curtis looks at Nikki's toes and asks if she is too young to have gout. Megan tells for them to take a sample while she go see to Lacey, who is on her way for her phone. Back at the Parkson's home, Peter and Samantha go into Nikki's room and Peter shows how the killer did it, but wants to know why. Samantha says that they are rich and says that it is always about money. Meanwhile, Lacey says that it is clear that she and Tom are getting back together. She asks where she got that idea. She tells that Tom has been out every night and there have been plenty of calls from Megan's office. Megan gives Lacey her phone and tells that she is not getting back together. Megan calls Tom and leaves a message for him to call her. In a hotel room, Tom is with Kate. She is the one that he has been running off to see.

Peter goes into Megan's office and says that they found semen on Nikki's bed and says that they are running test. Ethan comes in and says that Nikki did have gout in her toes. Megan says that is impossible because the medication that she was taking, fights off gout. At the police station, Dryer tells Samantha that money is not her motive and says that the money of Nikki are to be left to the rainforest. Back at the medical office, Megan opens one of Nikki's pills and realizes that it is a sugar pill and not the actual medicine. They get back to Lillian's home and tell her that they are there for more information. Bill tells that she doesn't need to talk to them. Megan says that Nikki was taking sugar pills and that she wasn't getting the help she needed to be cured. Lillian kept Nikki sick to keep her friends. Bill tells them to get out of there.

At the medical office, Tom comes in and asks what is going on. She takes him to her office and asks when he was going to tell her that he is sleeping with Kate. She tells that he is unbelievable and Tom says that it just happened. Tom says that it has been 5 years since their divorce. Tom says that she is right and that he should tell Lacey. Meanwhile, Peter and Samantha talk to Shane Rinaldi and he says that he and Nikki were in love. He says that she was alive when he left. He tells them to talk to Sarah because she walked in on them. She confirms Shane's story and says that Bill was home and that he went upstairs and there was a lot of shouting. Later, Samantha says that Bill and the rest of the family lawyered-up. Samantha tells that Bill was going to try to amend the will to go to a different charity. This gives him the motive. Kate asks Megan to step into her office. Megan ignores her. Peter walks up to her and asks what is wrong. She tells that Tom is dating Kate and Peter tells her that she needs to get over it. Megan doesn't want to listen and walks away. She walks up to Nikki's body and realizes that the nail polish doesn't match the toes. She gets a sample from her toenails of the gout and they are going to do a sibling comparison.

Later, Tom takes Kate out to lunch and start to talk about Megan. Kate tells that she doesn't want to talk about her as the enemy and tells her that she just wants to see how it goes. Kate goes to Megan and tells her that Todd and her are dating. Megan says that she jumped into

bed with her husband and Kate tells that he is her ex-husband. Ethan walks in as they start to argue and realizes that he walked in on something. He tells that the DNA came back and it is a female sibling. Sarah's tissue was embedded in Nikki's toenail. Ethan says that a chemical was also found in the DNA and says that it is a parasite from kissing bug. Curtis says that it had to be picked up in Costa Rica. Shane was in Costa Rica and Peter says that they are in it together. Sam questions Shane at the station and tells him that Sarah is already getting a fancy lawyer and is going to pin it all on him. Shane comes clean about the fake Rainforest Charity that Sarah set up. Megan realizes that the motive that Sarah has was that Nikki was going to change to a new charity. Megan says that Sarah came home and walked in on Nikki and killed her by strangling. When she strung her up, Sarah watched her sister choke to death. Sarah says that she was going to give her money to her disease.

The next day, Nikki's funeral is underway and Lillian comes out and says that she loved Nikki, but Megan is not interested and is not there for her. Samantha comes in and arrests Lillian for messing with Nikki's medication. Bill doesn't fight it and says that he found the bottles. Bill tells Megan that Nikki's money is going to fighting her disease. Megan says that is what Nikki is going to be remembered for. Later that night, Megan gives Lacey a new cover to her phone and Lacey asks if Megan was supposed to be punishing her. She tells that if it wasn't for Lacey, she would have never found a killer. Lacey asks how Megan is doing and says that she promises to hate her, but Megan tells her to respect Kate. They order desert and the episode ends.



# **Season Two**





## Love Thy Neighbor

Season 2

Episode Number: 10

Season Episode: 1

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday September 20, 2011   |
| Writer:           | Corey D. Miller  |
| Director:         | Christine Moore (III)  |
| Show Stars:       | Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)                    |
| Guest Stars:      | Rick Fox (Ted Banning), Christopher Wiehl (Bill Hemington), Danielle Bisutti (Vicki Hemington), Derek Phillips (Kevin Kaiser), Jeffrey Nordling (Todd Flemming), Kevyn Ruiz (Boy), Alexandria Terry (Girl), Michelle Dionne (Carissa), Erica Hanrahan (Jolene), Jenn Korbee (Bethany), Joelle Carter (Andrea Davidson) |
| Production Code:  | 201  |
| Summary:          | A middle-aged man is killed after his car goes out of control and over an embankment. Although the neighborhood seems idyllic, Megan finds that things are not as they seem and the list of suspects keeps changing.   |



The scene opens with a girl getting spooked by her boyfriend when suddenly a car comes crashing through the woods. They dive out of the way just in time. The next day, Todd tells Megan that he will be able to pick up Lacey from school. Kate comes out of the house after Todd and Megan is not surprised to see her. Megan offers to get breakfast with her and she tells that she needs to study. Lacey says that she finds it hard to study at home because the walls are thin. Disgusted, Megan asks what she means and Lacey

says that she can hear the television downstairs. Megan gets to the crime scene and meets with Peter. He says that the victim is Daniel Davidson. Peter shows a cell phone inside. Megan's phone rings and her hand cramps up again. She looks at the body and tells him to call Bud and Sam. They are already there and they see that this was not just a car accident; the man was murdered and then pushed over the edge.

Meanwhile at the Medical Center, Kate says that new equipment is coming in and Curtis says that his budget is going to be depleted. However, Kate says that she has been wining and dining everyone and they are not going to touch his budget. Curtis says that it is nice to see that someone is in bed with the right people. Megan walks in and says that they all have their talents. Kate asks Curtis what she said, but he stays out of it. Megan goes up to Ethan and asks him to stop what he is doing and fix her cell phone. Peter and Megan examine the body and she finds a splinter and red cloth fibers in his nose. Ethan tries to fix her phone, but finds it hard to do. Megan gives him the task to find out about the cloth fibers. Bud, Sam, Megan and Peter visit Andrea Davidson and tell her about the murder. She tells that Daniel was loved by all. She runs in and cries. Afterward, Megan sees a man with a motorcycle. She goes over around the

neighborhood and sees that everyone is very suspicious. She tells Peter that she used to live on a street similar to this and nothing is as it seems.

Sam and Bud tell Megan that they need cause of death and Megan sees that Peter is flirting to get information. Megan sees a piece of the fence broken. Ted Banning comes over and asks what he can do. Megan asks if he and Daniel got into it. She mentions the blood on the fence. He says that Daniel poisoned his dog and that they have to put it down. He says that he got into a fight, but wouldn't ever kill him. Kate comes into the Medical Center and tells Curtis that she needs to talk to Megan immediately. Megan gets in and Curtis relays the message. She ignores it and Curtis warns her. At the police station, Sam tells Bud that there was an unsent text message on Daniel's phone to a Vicki. She says that she traced it and it is one of Daniel's neighbors. Kate goes into Lacey's school to find Lacey in the nurse. She says that she got sick in class. Kate takes her home and Lacey is not happy. Peter gets into the Medical Center and Megan says that Kate is sleeping with her ex-husband and that she is not in the best of moods. She says that she studied Daniel more closely and realizes that he could be HIV positive.

Bud and Sam go to Vicky Hemington, the woman who Daniel was going to text. Bud sees a footprint in the yard. They get inside and Sam asks if she knew Daniel well. Bud looks around when Bill, Vicky's husband, comes in. Bud is upstairs and puts the key that Daniel had on him and reveals a wardrobe full of bondage toys. They take them into the station and Bud asks if Vicky was having an affair. She tells him that she didn't have an affair with Daniel, but says that they had sex a lot. The reason is because her husband and she are swingers. Megan tells Bud that she was right about the street and that there is more too. She goes up to Bill and says that it is quite possible that Daniel was HIV positive and Sam suggests that Bill killed Daniel because he knew this. However, Bill is adamant that Daniel was not because they got tested frequently. Ethan is still trying to fix the phone when Curtis comes in and has the bondage toys. He matches them up with the marks on Daniel's body. Megan gets in and Ethan looks for the phone. Curtis shows a tube of rice and the phone inside.

The next day, Ethan goes up to Megan and tells that Daniel wasn't HIV positive. Megan wonders how the symptoms got into his body then. Ethan says that the cloth was doused in Blake Fluid Cleaner. She remembers that Kevin Kaiser, Daniel's neighbor was working on his motorcycle. They get there and Peter says that Kevin lost his wife because of the swingers so it will be sensitive territory. They talk and he says that he had feelings for Andrea, Daniel's wife, and that his own wife noticed it too. Meanwhile, Bud tells Sam that he and his wife need to get more connected and suggests that they do date night. Megan calls Bud and Sam and tells them that Kevin and Andrea had a thing and it is quite possible that they were in it together. Bud says that would explain the \$15,000 and says that Andrea hired a hitman to kill her husband.

At the station, Andrea denies the accusation. She says that she took the money as insurance for her and Daniel. She says that she was going to invest into a Timeshare when Vicki told that she was going to get a property near Bermuda. She says that she gave all the money to her and says that she is going to have a meeting today. Bud says that they can't get in and Megan says that she doesn't know her. Megan and Andrea go to the party and Vicki tells everyone to gather around. She says that there is a community in Bermuda that needs investors to own a piece of the property. Megan intervenes and tells that the place doesn't exist and that Vicki is a fraud. One her way out, Megan sees Peter flirting with the same girl from earlier and he is shocked that he cleared out the place. She says that all of the women are carrying on as nothing happened. Peter tells her that she doesn't need to get emotional about it. He says that she is crying and she takes a vial of her tears and takes them back to the lab to process. They get the results and it is negative and she doesn't understand it. However, at closer look, there is acidity in her tears and that would mean that everyone was exposed to something that does that.

Megan looks at Daniel's brain and says that he was exposed to a chemical. Kate comes into Megan's office and she asks if it is a bad time. Megan tells her a story of when Lacey was little and how she felt like a hero. However, Kate was Lacey's hero and Kate fights back and tells that she doesn't want to be mixed in the drama that is Megan's life. Curtis comes in and tells that the test results came back. It is a harmful chemical and says that he was exposed to it throughout a period of time. Megan realizes that something is contaminating everyone on the street. They race over and tell the neighbors. Bud and Sam go to Kevin's and Sam realizes that the chemical that they are looking for is a Meth product. They go around back to find Kevin in a shed. He is the one who is cooking Meth. They take him to the station and he says that he got caught by Daniel and

that he killed him. He breaks down and says that he couldn't have anything else taken from him. Later that evening, Megan goes in to see Lacey. She tells that she is better now. Megan says that she is sorry and she says that it is alright. Lacey says that she ate something wrong, but Megan sees through it. Megan sees Lacey's drawing and sees that it is amazing. She says that she didn't want to take her science test because she didn't want to fail. Megan says that she would never be disappointed with her.



## Hunting Party

Season 2

Episode Number: 11

Season Episode: 2

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday September 27, 2011   |
| Writer:           | Christopher Murphey  |
| Director:         | Paul Holahan   |
| Show Stars:       | Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross)  |
| Guest Stars:      | Ransford Doherty (Detective Tim Bell), Adrian Alvarado (Detective Dave Lopez), Joey Adams (III) (Thomas Loeb), Isabella Grace (Julie Loeb), Natalie Floyd (Erika Loeb), Brad Standley (Patrick Deline), Michael D. Connolly (Steve Turtell), Jennifer DeFilippo (Receptionist), Madeleine Hamer (Nurse), Amy Vorpahl (CSU Tech), Jenn Korbee (Bethany), Kathyjean Harris (Theresa), Lisa Gershuny (Francine), Richard Cabral (Jorge), Michael J. Sialaff (Larry), Jay Karnes (Martin Loeb), Jessica Tuck (Alexandra Loeb), Alex Fernandez (Alan Wright), Brian Dobski (George) |
| Production Code:  | 202  |
| Summary:          | Kate removes Megan from a murder investigation involving a deer hunting party when Megan openly accuses a wealthy and influential tycoon of shooting his young wife. Kate's actions make for an even chillier relationship between the two women. Megan is then assigned the case of a man who's been repeatedly beaten by a heavy object which only leads Megan back to the first murder.   |



The scene opens with a group of hunters moving around a forest. They all line up a shot on a deer and fire. They all miss. However, one of the hunters falls over dead. Meanwhile, Megan is having tea with Lacey. She asks if Megan is alright with Todd dating Kate. She says that she is fine with it. Lacey asks if Megan wants to go shopping and she says that she would love that. Peter gets dropped off by the woman from last episode and Megan smiles and says that he is busted. Peter tries to change the subject and Megan

asks if it is serious. They get to the crime scene and the victim is Julie Loeb, a new wife of Martin Loeb, a multimillionaire. Bud and Sam talk to Martin and his children. Megan sees that Martin has a scratch on his neck. He blames it on the brush, but Megan sees that he is the only one who has it.

They get back to the medical center and Peter says that Megan can't keep telling people that their relationships are bad just because she and Lacey are on the outs. She turns around and Peter realizes he went too far. However, they are interrupted by Kate and she asks Megan if they are good and that she is not trying to replace Megan as Lacey's mother. She says that she and her are not really 'good'. Later, Megan examines Julie's body and Peter apologizes to her about

the Lacey comment. She ignores it and Peter asks if she is going to talk to him and she tells him that she needs him. Kate comes in and asks if she accused Marin Loeb for killing Julie. She tells that Martin is a contributor of the Mayor's campaign and says that she is taking Megan off the case. Megan snaps back and asks her to remind her again on how she is not replacing her. She and Peter go to her office and she tells that she doesn't like the treatment that Martin is getting. Kate comes in and tells Peter that they have a body to examine. Megan tells her to take him.

Curtis and Ethan are talking about medical examinations and Megan goes up to them and tells that she needs something looked at. Curtis says that he thought that she was off the case. She says that she doesn't care. Ethan says that he is her go-to-guy for everything and she tells him not to pretend that he doesn't like it. Kate tells Peter that she is not taking over the case because she is dating Todd. Peter says that he is neutral and will stay out of the catfight. Martin and the two children and Martin's businessman are at the station when Megan comes in. Martin asks why she is there. She tells Martin that she found Julie's nails to have Martin's blood on them. Martin says that there was no fight and says that Julie must have had a hangnail that caught on his neck. Bud warns her. Meanwhile, Kate examines Julie's body and Peter tells her what Megan said the results and Peter says that he is going to be neutral when Kate asks if she is wrong about dating Todd. Curtis comes in and Kate sees that Julie was pregnant.

Megan goes into the break room and sees Peter there. She tries to ask about the case and Peter says that he is Switzerland and is neutral. She asks who is Germany then and sees that Julie was pregnant. Kate comes in and says that she just got a call from the Lieutenant from the station and asks if she approached Martin again. She assigns Megan to another body that was found. At the same moment, Curtis is interviewing for new drivers and it is not going well. Sam and Bud meet with Alan Wright, Martin's finance man. He says that he knew of about the pregnancy and knew that Julie did not tell Martin. Bud asks if the ex-wife has any hunting experience. He says that Alexandra, the ex-wife, got Martin into hunting. Meanwhile, Megan and Ethan go to the crime scene and Megan tells Ethan that he just needs to be helpful. Patrick Delane was the victim. The Detectives say that it is just a mugging, but Megan tells them that they are wrong. Megan takes Lacey shopping for shoes and she picks out bondage pumps. Lacey says that she tried on a pair of Kate's and they looked great. Back at the interviews, Curtis still struggles to find a driver.

Bud and Sam go to Alexandra's house and she tells the children to leave. She tells the police that she hates Martin, but says that she would never kill Martin. Bud and Sam talk to the children and Erica does all the talking and Thomas says that they did not give Julie a warm welcome, but they did not kill her. Outside, Bud whistles. Sam realizes that Bud got 'lucky'. He admits to it. Sam says that things don't match up with the entire thing. At the Medical Center, Peter tells Kate that Martin was not the father of the baby. Bud and Sam talk to Martin and he says that he didn't know about the pregnancy and says that he couldn't be the father because he is sterile. He says that Julie went to a Sperm Bank. Peter gets into a Sperm Bank and shows the picture of Julie. At the Office, Megan talks to Kate and tells that Lacey picked out a pair of shoes that Kate showed her. She says that she needs to know her role. Kate says that she is not trying to be Lacey's mother and Megan is called out. Curtis thinks that he has a great candidate, but she shows that she is insane.

Megan does the autopsy and Megan tells the Detectives that cause of death blunt force. Ethan tells that Peter is canvassing Sperm Banks. She finds something in his nails and realizes that it is paint. However, her attention goes back to the fact that Peter was checking out Sperm Banks. Peter goes in and tells Kate, Bud and Sam that he has been to six Sperm Banks. They tease him and tell him that he looks pale. Megan comes in and says that Martin was not Julie's baby's father. They tell that they know that. Megan says that she has the father on the medical table. She asks if she is back on the case and Kate says that she never was off it. Megan and Peter go to Patrick's husband's house and he says that Julie wanted to keep the fact that Patrick was the donor because Alexandra would have been upset and poisoned Erica and Thomas's minds over the new sibling. Curtis still is having a hard time trying to find a driver still. He goes up to Ethan and says that he is done interview the potential drivers. Ethan calls Megan and says that Patrick was beaten by a tire iron. On the body, there is Calcium. She tells them to call Bud and Sam and says that she has to go. She meets Lacey and Lacey asks what is going on and she picks up that Megan is jealous. She tells that she can come to her for advice. She tells that Kate will never replace her.

Bud and Sam look at Alexandra's car and they can't find anything. Alexandra says that Martin hid money from her. Bud says that it was someone who didn't want her to know about the assets. Megan goes up to Kate and amends their feud. They realize that Alexandra has motive, but they realize that pollen was put in by the bullet. Peter goes up to a gate and gets inside the loft where Patrick had a Studio. Meanwhile, Curtis and Ethan get to the woods and need to see an area where the bullet could be. Bud and Sam go through the financial records. Back in the woods, Curtis finds the tree and sees the area where the shooter was. Ethan finds a substance on a leaf. Peter looks around the Studio and sees a video camera. Bud and Sam see that there are a lot of discrepancies on the books. They know who has the authority on accounts. Megan realizes who the shooter was too.

She has Martin come in and they watch Alan get spoken to by Bud and Sam. He admits to the murder of Julie and Patrick because of the fact that he was hiding money and an audit would have exposed him. As Alan is being escorted, Martin pulls out a gun and shoots Alan. He says that they have something to arrest him for now. Later, Peter comes in with a video. She asks if Peter likes working with her and he says that he wouldn't have brought her the video if he didn't. Megan watches the video. It is Julie and Patrick and they are talking about how they love the baby no matter what. She realizes that she has been harsh on Kate and calls Lacey. She tells her to get the shoes and that she will buy them.





## Missing

Season 2  
Episode Number: 12  
Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday October 4, 2011  
Writer: Matthew V. Lewis  
Director: Eric Laneuville  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker)  
Guest Stars: Nicole Callender (Helen Martin), Stink Fisher (Jason Peterson), Wrenn Schmidt (Rena Talbot), Anthony Pierini (Noah Parker), Japonica Brown (Amy Roberts), Aliana de la Guardia (Estella Hernandez), Cliff Curtis (Special Agent Derek Ames), Stephen Barker Turner (Tom Parker), Keira Naughton (Jennifer Parker), Slaine (Kevin Roban), Joanna Cassidy (Judge Joan Hunt), Joey Auzenne (Oscar Mendez)  
Production Code: 112  
Summary: A child is missing after her nanny is the victim of a hit and run. Megan investigates the death alongside an FBI agent assigned to the case. A misstep in the interrogation of the prime suspect places Bud under critical inspection. But when Joan offers her help, Megan is suspicious it's just a PR stunt.



The scene opens with a woman fighting with a man who is trying to kidnap a boy. She tries to stop the truck by jumping in front of it, but dies in the process. Megan and Peter arrive at the crime scene and Peter mentions that he sees that Megan's mother is running again for the courts. Bud comes up to them and tells them that Helen Martin is the victim and the boy was Noah Parker. Bud says that it was a grab and run. Megan says that Noah has asthma and that he is going to need it. Bud goes to Noah's house and

Agent Derek Aimes comes in and tells the family that there is more of a 50% chance that it was someone they know. The parents defend Helen and say that they didn't think of anything bad of her. Aimes tells the family that everything is going to be fine. Bud reminds the Agent is going to need time. Bud tells him to watch out for Megan.

At the Medical Center, Aimes comes in and tells Megan that he was hoping to have an answer yet. Megan sees bruises on Helen's shoulder. At the station, Peter and Bud interview the other Nannies and one Nanny says that her boyfriend, Oscar Mendez, was a violent person. Later, they talk to Oscar and he says that he didn't hurt Helen. He says that they had an argument and says that he wouldn't ever want to lose her. Megan gets to the Helen's room and Megan tells Aimes the cause of death. They get a call and it is Noah. However, they don't have enough time to get a trace. Peter goes to the Medical Center and Ethan and Curtis tell that they will catch him because only one person has the truck. Jason Peterson is the person who drove the truck. Meanwhile, Megan's mother comes up to Megan and tells her to have dinner with her and her publicist. Ethan comes in and says that they nabbed Jason Peterson. Bud brings him in and asks where the boy is. Bud turns off the camera and says that he is not going to care.

Megan goes up to what Ethan and Curtis are looking at when she gets a call from Peter. He says that Jason Peterson is dead. Megan gets into the station and asks why he couldn't control his temper long enough. He says that he was just interrogating him when he died suddenly. Peter tells that Jason attacked Bud when he came in. Megan says that she has to make a dead man speak. Kate and Megan examine Jason's body and Kate doesn't believe that Bud didn't kill Jason. Megan asks why the sudden interest in helping her. Kate says that she wants to be able to save Noah. Curtis comes in with some news about a fungus that was found on Helen's fingernails. Bud gets into the office and talks to Peter. He says that he found something in his car and there could be a trace. Peter says that the case doesn't look good for Bud. Megan calls Lacey and tells her that she wanted to make sure that she is alright. Megan's mother comes in and says that dinner was great and asks how her case is going and she says that it is not good. She tells that she has some records for her. Megan tells her that it is hard to see the same picture of the worst day of her life. Her mother says that it is about staying strong, but Megan says that was the day that her father killed himself.

Agent Aimes comes in the next day and Megan says that she wants to talk to Noah's parents to talk about his condition. Megan gives the toy that Bud found and asks about Noah's health. She tells that the police killed the only lead, but Megan says that she needs to know about what is going on. Noah's mother says that he husband's business is failing and they can't handle this. They get a picture of Noah and Megan says that it is a lot worse. At the Medical Center, Aimes says that it is good to see that he is alive and they need to find an accomplice. Megan says that she will have something of Jason's body. Kate and Megan work on the bodies and Megan finds an insect inside of Jason's mouth. Bud goes up to Peter again and asks how it is going. Peter says that there was trauma and Internal Affairs is thinking of charging Involuntary Manslaughter. Bud says that he lost the boy. Ethan comes in and says that cocaine was found on Jason's teeth. Bud recognizes a name. Agent Aimes goes up to someone and says that he doesn't know him. However, Aimes doesn't buy it and the guy says that Jason was asking for drugs and says that he had a toothache and gives a list of hiding places.

Peter and Megan look at the list and Curtis says that the insect is a river fly. Megan narrows it down to a location. They bust in to find the place empty. Aimes says that there was a police scanner and Megan finds another action figure and a tissue with blood. Megan works on Jason again and sees that Jason has an advanced infection. Bud goes inside Megan's office and she tells him that he didn't kill Jason. He is relieved and Megan asks if Bud thought that he killed him. He says that he wanted the confession and save the boy. He admits that he lost control. Bud thanks Megan and Ethan comes in and says that they have the condition named. Aimes and Megan theorize that the parents had something to do with the kidnapping. The parents come in and they tell that Jason was in the same room as Noah and point the finger at the father.

Bud and Aimes talk to Noah's father and he denies it. Bud says that Noah is at risk and says that he has to help them if he didn't do it. Noah's father realizes that he took his wife for two days and left Noah alone with Helen. Bud, Aimes, Peter and Helen go through the Nanny's files and they see on Rena Talbert is the second kidnapper. Bud says that Rena works for the Shaw's, an influential family. Aimes says that it is going to be impossible to get a warrant to go inside the house at this hour. Megan says that she knows someone who can get it. Later, Aimes says that he doesn't want to know how she got the warrant. They pull Rena out of the house and ask where Noah is. Megan goes around the back and sees a place where Noah could be. She calls the team over and they manage to get Noah out safely. She goes up to Rena and says that she is going to remember this.

After the case, Aimes goes up to Megan and asks her on a date and she says that she will think about it. At the Medical Center, Megan's mother comes in and says that she sees that Noah is home. Megan's mother brings in the article clipping of the day of the picture. She tells her about the day she found her after losing her for 4 hours and says that she lost her for the next 30 years. She says that she helped because she wants to know how she can get her back. She asks Megan if she is still going to be campaigning for her and she laughs.

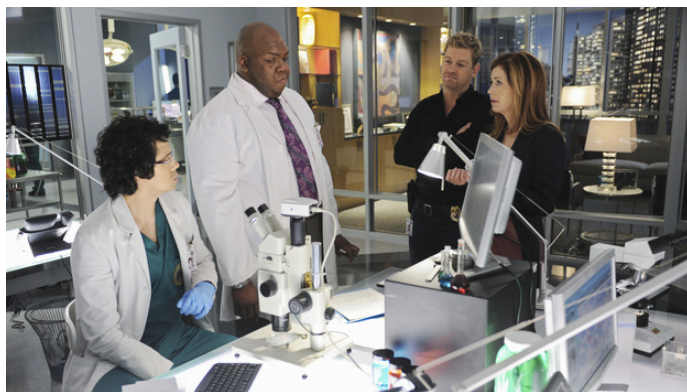
# Lazarus Man

Season 2

Episode Number: 13

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday October 11, 2011  
Writer: Andrew Dettmann  
Director: Stephen Cragg  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: John Glen Bishop (Mike Vranitch), Marianne Muellerleile (Mary Vranitch), James Edson (Rick Kavanaugh), Matt Austin (III) (Paul Crawford), Terry Walters (Libby), Laurel Garner (Nancy), Andi Carnick (Diane), Vic Chao (Doctor), Jordan Engle (Guy), Mary Beth Evans (Lawyer), Kathleen York (Councilwoman Jill Bennett), James Jordan (Alex), Nathalie Kelley (Dani Alvarez), Justina Machado (Emily Burrows), Jeff Sanders (Trash Truck Driver)  
Production Code: 203  
Summary: A new investigation is opened up after a man assumed to be dead disappears off Ethan's exam table. When another body is found, it's the DNA evidence that leads to an eye-opening discovery.



The scene opens with a man running and falling down dead. A woman drives a van fast and opens the back, she takes out a body bag. She is the new Medical Examiner's Office Driver, Dani. She takes in the body and Ethan is there. He asks if she knows how to do this. Alex Grant is the body and Dani leaves. Ethan is shocked about how attractive Dani is. Ethan takes the boots off the body and sees a bullet hole in the body. Peter gets into Megan's office and says that he saw Megan talking to Kate. Ethan says that the body has a

gunshot wound. Megan goes inside to where the body is and the body is gone. Megan finds Alex in the break room asleep. He says that the problem is a carburetor. Bud and Sam get there and the EMTs escort Alex and Sam asks who shot him. Alex says that his roommate, Paul, shot him. Bud and Sam get to the apartment to find it empty. Sam says that Paul is on the move. They track his cell phone to a garbage truck. Bud gets in and looks in the back and finds Paul. He is dead and buried amongst the trash.

Peter tells about Paul's credentials and says that he was a staffer to a Congresswoman. Megan doesn't believe that Alex and Paul were friends and Peter says that he had a lot of roommates in college. Megan says that it is not their 'thing' to know about Peter's personal life. He laughs and says that they will know more about what Paul and Alex were when Alex gets out of surgery. Bud and Sam come in and Megan says that he was killed during the night and she gives Bud some evidence they found. Peter tests Paul for gunshot residue and it is a positive. Later, Kate, Bud and Sam meet with Congresswoman Bennett and she tells that Paul was a nice guy. She says that she will help in any way she can. Meanwhile, Dani comes up to Ethan and asks what

he is doing. Dani says that she got drug into Curtis' office and Curtis comes in and tells Dani to change her look. Curtis tells Dani to double check if the body is dead. Ethan looks at Dani with lust in his mind and Curtis says that he would be broken in half.

Bud and Sam get to Alex and Paul's apartment and Bud says that Alex is the trouble maker, but it is Paul who has the gun. Back at the Medical Center, Peter's sisters come to see him and Megan runs up to find that they are there to tell him that Peter's ex-girlfriend, the one who got away, is there. Megan is happy about the dirt on Peter, but they are interrupted when Ethan comes up and says that the grass found was from sod. Megan says that this is not over. They go to a field where they are building a new school and find blood in a dumpster. They see a sign with Congresswoman Bennett's face on it and say that she has a lot to explain. Kate, Bud and Sam get to Bennet's office and her Chief of Staff, Emily Barrows, comes up and says that they don't have all the evidence and says that they need to avoid any press involvement and says that there was a man who was talking to Paul. They look at the video surveillance and Sam recognizes the man as Mike Ranage, a loan shark.

Peter asks what Ethan has about the progress and Megan asks if Peter called Lizzy, Peter's lost love. Ethan tells him that he needs to call her. They get a call from the hospital and Bud and Sam go in the room with Megan and wake Alex up. He says that all he remembers is that he got shot. They show a picture of Ranage and Alex tells them that he doesn't want to talk to them. Bud and Sam go up to Ranage's mother and he says that she doesn't know anything about the business that her son was in. Ranage's mother says that she knows Sam and asks about her brother. Peter is in the break room and Megan says that there has to be a connection with Alex and Paul. The lab is back with a verdict and Alex's blood is in the dumpster too. The next day, Bud and Sam put cuffs on Alex and tell him that Paul was killed by Alex.

A press conference is taking place and Kate walks up. Emily comes up and says that they have to stay ahead of this. Kate is upset that Bennett is making claims. Emily says that it is just politics. Bennett says that they have the DNA and that Alex is guilty. Back at the Medical Center, Curtis tells Peter that he needs to avoid calling Lizzy. He says that he needs to keep the memories. Megan says that Paul had an organ transplant and that Alex was the one who donated Bone Marrow to Paul. They go to the hospital and Megan tells Alex that she knows what he did for Paul. Alex says that he took advantage of Paul and says that he would never kill Paul.

Later, Bud and Sam go on stakeout to wait for Ranage to go to his mother. Sam tells Bud about how her brother was killed walking home one night. She says that they caught the bad guy, but never knew why. Bud goes around front and Sam closelines him around back. They put Ranage on the patrol car and tell that they have video of Ranage yelling at Paul. Ranage makes a comment about Sam's brother and Sam tries to get at him, but Bud slams him on the hood. He says that he has an alibi and Sam thanks Bud. She says that she is sorry that she never told him about her brother. Dani goes up to Ethan and asks if he wants any help preparing Paul's body and she accidentally sprays cleaner on Paul's body. Curtis comes in and sees the reaction of the chemical and sees that Paul has something on his hand.

Alex gets to the apartment and says that Paul had a hiding place where he kept things. They find survey reports of the school grounds and another from another place. The reports are the same. They get to the Medical Center and Megan says that Hexing and Acetone, a chemical that cancer patients have. Peter, Kate and Megan get to the school site and test the soil. It is a positive. The next day, Bud and Sam talk to Congresswoman Bennett and tell her that she put herself in a bind. Megan, Kate and Emily are watching. Emily takes off her jacket and Megan smells Acetone and Hexing on Emily's jacket. Emily walks out and sees a contractor being brought in. Emily is arrested for the murder of Paul. Emily tells Bennett that she did it for her and she walks out without looking. Alex looks at Paul's body and says that he was the only good thing that happened to him. Later at a bar, a guy comes up to Megan and she says that she is enjoying drinking by herself. Peter comes over and says that he had a date with Lizzy, but it is not the same. He says that he is waiting for a new possibility and Megan says that they have always had a 'thing'.

## Point of Origin

Season 2  
Episode Number: 14  
Season Episode: 5

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday October 18, 2011   |
| Writer:           | Bryan Oh   |
| Director:         | Nathan Hope  |
| Show Stars:       | Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  |
| Guest Stars:      | Sara Botsford (Louisa Armstrong), Daniel Sauli (Mike Applebee), Kaija Matiss (Emily Robinson), Ernesto Rosas (Toy Store Owner), Terry Serpico (Ray Easton), Aaron Tveit (Skip), Jessica Conlan (Jenna Applebee), Sean Cullen (II) (Daniel Robinson)  |
| Production Code:  | 109  |
| Summary:          | After Peter rescues a woman from a house fire, Megan discovers another person in the house who died. Peter takes the discovery personally since he had no idea anyone else was in the house. A veteran arson investigator challenges Megan at each step in her investigation. When Megan complains to Kate the response she gets only intensifies the tension between the two women. |



The scene opens with Peter driving down the road. He sees an apartment on fire. He calls the Fire Department and tells them about the fire before going in to see if there is anyone inside. Once he gets in, he hears a woman. She asks if Peter is her father and Peter says that they need to get out. She tells that she needs her turtle, but Peter carries her out of there. The apartment blazes and Peter jumps out of the way. The woman and Peter are safe. Later, Megan arrives on the scene to find Bud and Sam there. Bud asks how Peter

is doing and she says that he has a hurt shoulder and that is all. They tell that there was a man inside who didn't survive. It is Mike Applebee. The girl who was rescued is Jenna Applebee, Mike's wife. Bud says that the Arson experts are inside.

Megan goes inside and finds Ray Easton, an arson expert, and his partner Skip. She asks where the body is and Ray jokes and says that they moved it and put it in the truck. Skip tells her that he is joking and shows Megan to the body. He says that the fire started in the kitchen and says that there is signs of forced entry. Megan says that Peter kicked in the door and Ray says that if he would have waited, they could have saved two lives. However, Megan says that he could have lost them too. At the mention of moving the body, Ray tells her that she can't do that until he is done processing the scene. She says that she will get coffee then and Ray tells her that he takes his with crême. Later at the Medical Center, Megan doesn't like Ray and Bud says that he worked with his father. Kate comes in to look at the broken bone on the body and Megan is condescending to her. Bud asks if he is missing something and Megan says that Kate is dating her ex-husband.

They go up to Ethan who says that Peter must be made out of Adamantium, the same stuff that Wolverine is made out of. However, Bud doesn't get it and Ethan says that Jenna had cyanide in her system. Megan rules it out from the fire. Ethan shows the dental records of Mike Applebee. Megan sees that the wisdom teeth are not there and says that the body on her table is not Mike Applebee. Megan looks at the body closer and sees that the body has a mark consistent to blunt force trauma. Curtis tells that he agrees with Megan on the fact that Kate is dating Megan's ex-husband, but tells her that they need to work it out. Ethan comes in and says that the body that is unidentified had 56% monoxide poisoning. At the hospital, Skip goes up to Peter and tells him that Jenna is lucky and tells that the other man pulled from the house wasn't lucky. Peter says that he didn't see him. Skip tells that he came by for Jenna's clothes, but Peter says that Megan wanted them too. Peter says that he has to get back to the office. Peter says that his shoulder has been through worse.

Sam and Bud sit down with Mike Applebee and he says that he lost his job and that he wanted to reconnect with his wife and says that he was in his hotel all day and night reading. Bud asks what book was it and he says that it was 'The Girl Who Played with Fire'. Bud smiles. Megan and Curtis look at the brain of the victim and Megan says that someone hit someone on the head and that the murder weapon could still be in the house. Megan arrives at the house to find Ray and Skip still working on the scene. Skip says that Ray wants to close the case as soon as possible so that he can fire off Geraldine, his miniature cannon. He shoots it off every time he closes a case. They tell that the fire was started by a bad refrigerator and Megan says that it was no accident. Ray says that he has other arsons to investigate and says that someone has been targeting Toy Shops. Peter and Bud get into the Medical Center and Bud shows that he has the murder weapon. It is book weights. Megan comes up to Kate and says that Ray is still investigating. They are condescending to one another. Ethan says that they found a credit card impression. It says 'Families Reconnected'.

Peter goes to visit the mother of Ben Armstrong, the man in the fire. She says that Ben and her started the company to help people find their birth parents. Jenna was a client and that they found Daniel Robinson and when Ben went to visit him, Daniel slammed his fingers in the door. They go to Kate with the news and she tells them that they need to get evidence that says that Daniel Robinson is the killer. Peter gets a call telling him that they arrested Mike Applebee. Peter and Megan get to the station and Ray and Bud are there. Ray says that Mike's fingerprints were on the bottle. However, Peter says that when he rescued Jenna, she kept calling him 'Dad'. Bud asks Megan if she knew about this and she says that she didn't. Megan and Peter get to Daniel's home and Megan asks why he is holding back evidence. He says that he was adopted and is relating to this case. Megan says that when they talk to Daniel, she will do all the talking.

They go up to the house and a girl answers the door. She gets Daniel and Megan tells him that they know about Jenna and that she is his daughter. He tells that he already told Ben that he didn't want anything to do with her and Megan says that Ben is dead. Peter interjects and tells him that Jenna is in the hospital with Cyanide poisoning. He says that Jenna was there this morning talking to him and then he says that he would never hurt Jenna for anything. Curtis and Megan look at the clothes and Curtis shows that Jenna's shoes show where Jenna was going the day she was attacked. Peter comes in and says that Jenna is dead. Jenna's body is brought in and Megan smells almonds. She says that Jenna was poisoned in the hospital. Megan gets to the station and Sam says that they made a mistake. Peter suggests that Bud and Sam go visit Daniel. Sam says that they have hospital video and Peter volunteers to help. Megan looks at Jenna's body and sees that she was hit in the head. Megan sees that there are non-consistent wound patterns. Kate comes in the office with a fancy dress on. Ethan excuses himself and Megan asks if she is going to the ballet, but Kate says that it is a Gala. Kate says that the relationship is happening no matter what.

Skip comes in the station and gives Peter a doughnut from Jenna's workplace. He says that his favorite is Bavarian Crème. Skip asks how Peter ended up in the Medical Examiner's Office. Peter says that he was shot. Skip says that Ray took him as his own and helped him through the training. Peter sees that there is someone who came in that doesn't belong. It is Emily, Daniel's daughter. At the station, they bring Emily in and she tells that she didn't poison Jenna and says that she wanted to talk to her and says that she has always wanted a sister. She took off running toward Anderson Park when she tried to talk to her the night she was murdered. Peter goes in the hall and finds Daniel there. He asks why he gave Jenna up. He says that he was young and

that he bought her a t-shirt and a stuffed turtle. Peter says that Jenna had a turtle in her arms. Daniel is shocked and Peter says that he wishes that she could have told him herself.

Megan goes with Sam and canvases the area for clues of Jenna running the night she was murdered. They see a bunch of stuffed animals on the curb outside a Toy Store. They get inside and the owner says that the blaze wasn't big and that he put it out. Megan finds a fuse to a miniature cannon. Megan suspects Ray for starting the fires. However, Bud says that he is not going to believe that. Kate sticks up for Megan and says that she is the best. Megan says that the wounds are inconsistent and the shape of a bookend, Bud says that it is a Sap, a slapper that cops used in the past. Ray must have had a Sap since he was in a cop family. Megan is testing the Sap against the wounds and it is a match. Ray shows up behind her. Meanwhile, Peter talks to Skip more about Ray and he says that Ray was involved. He leans down and says that the turtle looks like Jenna's. At the Medical Center, Megan shows that she has a Sap. Peter asks how Skip knew about the turtle. Back at the Medical Center, Ray says that he gave his Sap to Skip. Megan says that Peter is in trouble.

Back at the Toy Store, Peter and Skip fight and Skip says that he is going to walk out, but he is arrested. Megan tells that Skip knew Jenna and that when she saw him come out of the Toy Store fire, he killed her. Peter goes to Mrs. Armstrong and says that he wants help finding his parents. Later, Megan goes up to Kate and says that she is alright with her and says that Todd likes bowling and Nachos. They laugh.





## Second Chances

Season 2

Episode Number: 15

Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday October 25, 2011  
Writer: Sam Humphrey  
Director: Dwight Little  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield)  
Recurring Role: Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming), Jeffrey Nordling (Todd Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Crystal Bowersox (Zoe Brant), Ward Horton (James Savage), Josh Burrows (Will Brooks), Andria Blackman (Bryn Walker), Chris Lemieux (Dookie), Ellen Foley (Evelyn Brant), Ursula Parker (Laila Brant)  
Production Code: 111  
Summary: When an expert horsewoman who ran a vocational program is murdered, the lead suspect is a woman in prison on drug charges. Todd doesn't react kindly when Megan takes Lacey to the crime scene, but the same can be said for Megan when Todd decides to take Lacey along on vacation with his new girlfriend.



The scene opens with a woman being drug by someone or something. A person comes up to her and she asks for help. Meanwhile, Megan quizzes Lacey on her Latin words, but Lacey doesn't seem thrilled about it. Todd comes by and picks Lacey up and Lacey says that this weekend she is going to Boston with Todd and Kate. Later, Megan and Peter arrive at the woman from earlier and Bud comes up and says that he likes Megan's choice in tennis shoes then her normal heals. He says that Dookie, a Meth Head that was

caught taking money from the woman, probably killed her. However, Megan says that she doesn't look like a user. Megan tells Peter that Kate and Todd are taking Lacey to Boston with them. Kate comes up and asks for an update. Megan tells that she doesn't know yet and Kate says that she will consult with her on this case. At the station, Bud interviews Dookie, the Meth Head. He tells him that he didn't kill the girl and says that she was dead already.

At the Medical Center, Megan, Ethan and Curtis examine the woman's body. Megan sees that the girl has four horses tattooed on her. Ethan thinks that they are the four horses of the apocalypse. Megan reads the numbers PA-1302. Megan says that there is glitter on her lips and white powder in her nails. Peter comes in and says that the blood found on the woman besides her own belongs to Zoe Brandt, an inmate at a prison. Bud and Megan meet with Zoe and show her the picture of the woman who was found dead. Zoe says that her name was Brin Walker. She ran a program where prisoners could take care of horses. They ask Zoe about the blood on Brin's clothing. Zoe says that she was kicked in the head by a horse and Brin helped her. She tells them that Brin was training her to be a Veterinarian assistant and trying to get her mother to allow her to see her daughter. Zoe shows attitude when Megan tries to ask what her daughter's name is. Bud points out that he saw the line marks on Zoe's arms and Megan says that people can change.

Megan goes back to the Medical Center and Peter says that Brin was a champion horseback rider. He says that the tattoo is a tattoo that represents her brother when he was in prison. The number is the guy's Prison ID. Peter also says that Brin wasn't high and has no history. Megan realizes that Brin got her foot caught in the stirrups and got dragged by a horse. Megan and Bud go to the stables where Brin rode and taught the inmates. They meet Will Brookes, the owner of the place. He doesn't believe that Brin would have fallen off the horse and says that Brin only rode one horse. However, when they get up to the horse, it is scared. Megan says that the horse hasn't been ridden in a long time. Bud says that he will make some calls and see if anyone is missing a horse. Megan calls up Lacey and asks what she is doing. Meanwhile, Kate volunteers herself for extra work when the work that Ethan was supposed to get done. Curtis is confused about Kate's behavior and asks what is going on. She tells that she and Todd is taking Lacey to Boston. Kate finds a substance in the lungs of Brin. Ethan and Peter go through the forest to see if there were any horses with Brin to confirm their theory that Brin was drug by a horse. Ethan hates horses and finds manure at the crime scene. He bags it up and tells that they should get out of there now. Peter finds the horse that Brin was possibly riding.

Meanwhile, Megan has Lacey look at vests that are meant to keep you from falling off the horse. She is not interested in it and says that she doesn't want to go to Boston with Kate and Todd and that she wants to go to the party instead. Megan brings the topic on horse riding and says that she needs to get the vest and Lacey says that it is impossible to get your foot caught in the stirrups. She shows that the sidebar detaches and the foot comes out. Megan and Lacey go to the horse ranch and Megan tells that it may seem that Brin rode more than one horse. Brookes says that she must have ridden the horse that she uses for the criminals. Lacey tries to show that the safety stirrups are on the saddle, but it has been tampered with. There are tool marks on it. Brin's boyfriend, James Savage, comes up and tells Bud that they can't get into Brin's stable and Brookes tells him that she is dead. Peter and Megan talk to him and he says that Brookes is the one they should be looking at because he has already made passes at her and was denied.

Bud goes in the shed and Lacey comes in. She sees the ribbons and says that they have to take control and Peter comes in and tells Lacey that Megan is looking for her. Peter says that Brookes wanted more than the key to Brin's shed. Lacey says that she doesn't get how a champion rider fell off her horse. Megan gets into the Medical Center and Kate says that she found a piece of broccoli in Brin's lungs. Megan asks why she is going to Boston with Lacey. She tells that she isn't, but Todd is. Megan asks for another TOX Screen on the victim again and says that she must have been drugged. They find the entry wound. They walk out and Todd comes up to Megan and asks her why Lacey went to the crime scene with her. Megan says that Lacey is in her office doing homework and Todd says that he is taking her home now. Megan says that Lacey wants to go to a party this weekend and Todd says that she can't go to the party because it is the brother of a friend who is chaperoning the night. Peter comes up and says that James's horse was disqualified for having too much Bute in its system. They bring in James and he admits that he Buted his horse. Bud doesn't know why Bute is on Brin's hand.

The lab comes back with drugs that were in Brin's system. It came back as the same drugs that would put down a horse. Immediately, Bud suspects Zoe and Megan says that can't be true. Bud says that all roads lead to her. He goes up to Zoe and she says that Brin was calling Zoe's mother and tried to get her mother to have her daughter come in. She says that she was asked to get the medicine because Brin was trying to stop someone put down a white horse. At the station, Bud talks to Zoe's mother and daughter. Back at the Medical Center, Ethan says that the horse ate something metal and says that it was being taken care of. Peter comes in and looks at the x-rays of the horse that is at the stables and can't believe that the horse was going to compete. Later, Kate walks with Todd and tells him that Lacey doesn't need to go with them. Kate gets into the Medical Center and Megan says that Brin stopped someone from putting a horse to sleep. Megan sees that the horse's teeth are shaped and that Brookes had signs that he was 'bishoping' his horses and Brin found out about it. They get to the stable and found that Brookes was the one who did the drugging. However at the station, he says that he was set up.

Todd comes into the Medical Center and tells Megan that he has decided to allow Lacey to stay with her during the weekend and Megan wants to take Lacey for more than she is now. Todd says that they need to talk to Lacey about that. Megan gets a call from Lacey telling her to tell Todd to pick her up. Megan goes up to Kate and thanks her for the time that she took to tell Todd that Megan didn't like the Boston thing. She tells Megan that she is on her side. Afterward,

Megan realizes that the glitter on Brin's face is from another person when Ethan comes by and says that the manure is from another horse. She tells that James has the same type of glitter in his horse's coat wax. They arrive and take James into custody. He tells that Brin cheated on him and Megan says that Brin was helping stopping a horse being held down. Later, Megan and Peter talk and Megan says that she found out that the horses are a proverb of Buddha. They represents the type of worker they are. She asks what if she messes up and Peter says that she won't.

Bud goes into the prison and says that they caught Brin Walker's killer and says that the program is going to continue and that Zoe is going to have a job. He says that there is one thing too. He shows that he got Zoe's daughter for her to see. It is a happy reunion. At Todd's place, Megan and Todd ask Lacey if she is going to be alright for her to stay with Megan and she says that she wants to. She asks if she can go to the party and Megan offers a movie instead with her. She agrees and runs off to check Showtime's. Todd laughs and Megan says that she is learning.



## Hard Knocks

Season 2

Episode Number: 16

Season Episode: 7

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday November 1, 2011  |
| Writer:           | Sunil Nayar   |
| Director:         | Christine Moore (III)   |
| Show Stars:       | Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield)  |
| Recurring Role:   | Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming), Jeffrey Nordling (Todd Fleming)  |
| Guest Stars:      | Cliff Curtis (Special Agent Derek Ames), Jay O. Sanders (Harvey Brady), Shana Dowdeswell (Maxine Hall), T.V. Carpio (Jinx), Evan Waddle (Jake Brady), Karen Culp (Esther Brady), Daniel Cohen (David Morton), Jeff Ward (II) (Patrick Spradlin), Kathleen Currie (Lindy Spradlin), Luz Alexandra Ramos (911 operator) |
| Production Code:  | 113   |
| Summary:          | The team must make sense of the unknown drugs in a 17-year old high school student after he's discovered dead following a rave. Just when Megan is starting to get on with life after divorce, Todd gives Megan and Lacey some staggering news.   |



The scene opens with a 911 call and a man slumped against the wall dead. Meanwhile, Megan is getting ready for work and Lacey asks who the guy is. Megan asks her what she means and Lacey says that Megan has changed lip shades several times already. She tells her that it is Derek Ames, an FBI agent. Lacey looks him up and says that he is hot. She laughs. Megan gets a call from Peter and says that she has to go. She arrives at the scene of the crime and Peter asks her why she doesn't answer her cell phone. He says that Derek has been calling telling that he has to cancel their

coffee date and said that he doesn't have Megan's cell phone number. Megan says that she should have canceled on him first. Peter and Megan go up to the body and Sam says that the victim is Jake Brady, a 17-year-old boy who is far away from home. Megan sees bruising on his torso and finds black light paint on him. They see that there are arrows that are painted with black light paint and follow them to a place where a Rave happened. Megan wonders why no one cared that Jake left and died outside.

Bud and Sam go to the parents of Jake and the mother says that Jake is in his room. The father, Harvey, says that Jake knows not to disobey and says the victim is not his son. However, the mother comes outside and tells Harvey that Jake's bed is made. At the Medical Center, Ethan comes in and says that there were no other substances and says that his alcohol was .09. Peter finds pills and Megan says that she is going to take them to another source because the drugs are most likely designer drugs. That source is Derek. Megan goes into his office and he apologizes for the coffee appointment. She says that it is no big deal. Megan tells him that she

has a drug for him to look at. He asks if she needs anything else and Megan gives him her cell phone number. Megan gets back to the Medical Center and Bud asks what the cause of death is. She says that she is working on it. Ethan shows more bruising and sees ligature marks. Megan sees discrepancies on the time he was reported dead. She says that when Jake made the phone call, he had been dead for 4 hours already.

At the station, Bud tells Sam that the voice on the message and the voice message from earlier don't match and that they need to find out who the other voice is. Sam says that Jake's social page doesn't really tell much. Bud sees the arrow from the crime scene. They follow it to a page where a girl named Jinx is in charge of it. At the Medical Center, Kate tells Todd that someone from Berkley called him and left a message. Megan says that they are getting a late start today. Todd thanks Megan for taking Lacey yesterday and she says that it is not a problem. Curtis comes up to Megan and Peter later and says that Jake died in place. Peter says that Jake's stomach was empty and he has signs that he overdosed. Megan says that she is happy that Lacey is not at that stage yet and Curtis says that she is going to sneak out and says that they all did it. Megan says that she did once because her mother locked her in her room and made her learn Latin. She says something in Latin and Derek is right behind her speaking it too. Curtis says that they must be good at parties. Derek says that the drug is for ADHD. She says that she will run future tests on it. Derek says that she could have done this herself and she says that he could have called her. He says that he will give her the evidence back if she agrees to dinner. She agrees and Peter and Curtis smile at her.

Bud and Sam bring Jinx in and she says that she doesn't know who Jake is and says that she doesn't know anything about it. Bud and Megan go to Harvey's house and he says that he never called back. Harvey says that he had to check his wife into the hospital. Megan says that they found ADHD medication on Jake and Harvey denies that Jake ever took the medication. Bud plays the recording and Harvey recognizes the voice as Patrick Spradlin. They bring him in and he admits to making the call. He says that he came outside and says that he freaked. However, he is not the one who hung the sign around his neck. He shows a picture that was on the school's website and it is Jake with a sign around his neck stating 'Dead Meat'. Back at the Medical Center, they realize that it was death by asphyxia. Megan looks at Ethan and Curtis to go to the Rave site and look for what could have tied Jake up. They get there and start rummaging through the trash. Ethan finds a feather boa and starts to dance to his own music. Curtis says that he never thought Ethan was that type of person and he says that he partied. They find a cord that matches up with the marks on Jake.

At Todd's place, Todd tells Lacey that they might be moving to California because he got a job teaching at Berkley and being able to head up the Law department. He says that it is better for him and he says that he wants Lacey to be on board with this too. She says that she doesn't know what to do. At the station, they find a match to the DNA found on the cord, but the DNA is restricted. Megan goes to Derek's office and he says that he can't open up restricted DNA results. He says that she can't ask him for favors because they aren't dating. She asks if it would be bad if they were. Later that night, Megan and Derek flirt and Megan gets on top of him. Lacey walks in on them before they go any further. Megan takes Lacey back to Todd's house and knows that Lacey is planning to go to California. Lacey says that she doesn't want to go, but feels that it is the best because things have changed. She says that she hasn't had a real home in a long time. She says that she will talk to her tomorrow.

The next day, Sam and Bud go to see Maxine Hall, editor of the school website. She says that someone hacked her computer and put it into the system. Bud and Sam take Maxine's computer. At the Medical Center, Megan asks if they got anything else and Ethan says that the DNA has both male and female chromosomes. Megan looks at the school pictures and sees that Maxine has a lot of athletics. However, David Morton, a feminine looking male, is singled out. Bud and Sam talk to him and he says that he tied Jake up and took the picture. They tell David that he killed him because he left him in the position. However, David says that Jake was still moving after he left and he didn't untie him because he would have hurt him. At the Medical Center, Peter comes in and says that asphyxia wasn't the cause of death and sees Todd come in. Megan and Todd talk in her office and he says that it is a big opportunity for him. She tells him that he is not going to take Lacey away and he says that when they were married, his career had to take a 'back seat' and says that he wants to do this. She asks if he told Kate yet and he says that he doesn't know what they are yet. Kate comes in and asks what is going on.

Kate and Todd talk and she asks how long has he known about this. He asks if she can come with them. Curtis and Megan talk about what could have killed Jake. Peter asks why Todd is in her office talking to Kate. Megan says that Todd is going to take Lacey to California. She says that one minute she feels like she is good and then someone comes around and punches her in the heart. She realizes what killed Jake. Derek comes in with roses and tells her to call him. Kate comes in and says that Todd wants her to go with him, but she told him that her life is not in California and either is Todd's. Kate and Megan look at the bruise that is on Jake's hand and says that he had a heart attack because someone hit him. They see the design of an Honor Society ring, the same as Jake's father. Bud and Sam go to Harvey's house and he says that he went back to work. Bud says that he is going to be a father in 7 months. They take his ring and he says that he doesn't need it anymore. Kate gets into Megan's office and tells her to call Derek. She says that she can't lose him. She says that the Honor Society ring is supposed to be worn a different way. In the car, Sam says congratulations on the new life. They get into the station and Megan shows that before graduation, the ring is supposed to be facing toward you. She says that none of the Honor Society are athletes, but one person stands out to have enough strength to hit Jake, Maxine Hall.

Megan talks to Maxine when she gets into the station and Bud says that they know that Maxine was tutoring Jake. She admits that she and Jake kissed. She saw the picture and she went down to save him. She says that she wiped him up and then when he came to, he blames her for doing the thing to him. She says that he told her that he would never kiss a girl who looked like her. That is when she punched him. Derek tells Megan later, that Maxine won't go to jail because it wasn't intentional. Megan says that she is thinking about Lacey and not tonight. She says that she has to be around for her and says that she likes him, but it is not going to work. Todd comes over and asks where Lacey is. They argue back and forth and Derek says that Lacey is right behind them. Lacey says that she doesn't want to go, but doesn't want to ruin their lives. They ask what she wants and Lacey says that Megan knows the answer to that.





## Love Bites

Season 2

Episode Number: 17

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday November 15, 2011  
Writer: Sam Humphrey  
Director: Christine Moore (III)  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Joanna Cassidy (Judge Joan Hunt), Jeffrey Nordling (Todd Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Nathalie Kelley (Dani Alvarez), Erica Piccininni (Beth Green), Brianna Brown (Molly), Brandon Keener (Chris Quinn), Christopher Cousins (Dr. David Cryer), Jason Brooks (Ben Allen/Asst. District Attorney), Kallee Brookes (Giggles), Loanne Bishop (Liz Green), Fuschia (Alice), Melanie Specht (Sassy), Noel Arthur (Sue Godfrey), Patrick Hume (Animal Control)  
Production Code: 204  
Summary: When a pharmaceutical rep is murdered, Megan and the team must find the original crime scene if they hope to find out the cause of death and why the body was drained of blood. A big hurdle to overcome is the number of suspects with access to lots of unknown drugs.



The scene opens with a man in the river yelling for help. There is a woman in the river too, but she is dead. Meanwhile, Megan is looking through colors and her mother is there. Megan tells her that Lacey is going to be staying there longer and wants her to have a room to herself. Megan's mother asks if she cleared it with Todd and Megan says that she is only there to help her with colors. Megan gets a call to go into work. She and Peter arrive to find that Dani, the new Medical Examination Driver, there. Bud and Sam

are there and Bud says hello to Dani and then tells Peter that he doesn't like when girls use boys names. Peter says that he thinks that it is cool and then checks out Dani. Megan smiles and he asks what the big deal is. They go up to the body and Megan sees that there is a bone fracture. Sam tells her that the divers pulled her pretty hard to get her out of the river. Megan tells Peter to take a sample of the water and Dani tells him that she knows that he is taking samples, but why. He says that the algae in the water will tell them where the body came from. Dani shows that she is a quick study and Megan is impressed.

Todd drops Kate off at work and says that they are going to be able to spend more time together, but is not so sure. She gets into work and Curtis asks if it is Kate's day off. She says that it is and that she doesn't want to talk about it. Sam and Bud come in and Sam says that the victim was Amy Green and she is in the FBI database because she was slated for a job. Megan sees that Amy has a lot of fish bites and Ethan keeps trying to get blood from Amy's body and realizes that there is no blood in her body. Dani comes up to Ethan and says that she could be

a vampire and Curtis asks what Dani is doing there. Peter comes in and shows Dani what he pulled out of the river and Ethan shows that he pulled it from Amy's bone marrow. Dani checks out Peter and Ethan says that they have a problem with the samples, but Curtis sees another problem. Curtis goes to Megan with the news and tells her that Amy had diatoms in the bone marrow. Amy drowned in the Gulf of Maine. Bud and Sam get to a mixer and Beth and Molly go up to them and offer them Viagra. Sam shows a badge. They tell of Amy's death and Molly says that Amy was dating some guy. Back at the lab, Megan stitches Amy up and Curtis tells them that Amy ate Oysters the night they died. They ask where they can find a place that serves oysters. They all look at Curtis who happens to know where they fly them in fresh.

Bud, Sam and Peter get to the restaurant and the bartender identifies Amy as 'Sweetness'. Two girls at the bar tell Peter that Chris, the bartender, gives them all nicknames. The two women say that their names are 'Sassy' and 'Giggles'. They know Amy too. Sam tells Chris that Amy is dead and Bud tells him to let them know. 'Sassy' and 'Giggles' tell Peter that Amy didn't leave for Denver for a date. Megan and Kate meet with Mrs. Green and she tells them that Amy was only concerned with her job. She asks when she can take Amy home and they tell her that they are working on the case still. Bud and Sam go to look at Airport terminal footage and Bud sees that the security guard's name is Sue. He tells Bud and Sam to look through the footage because he has something to deal with. Bud asks Sam why boys are named girl names and girls are named boy names. They see Amy on the footage, but also see Beth on the footage too. Megan shows Lacey her new room and she says that it is nice, but she liked it the way it was. Lacey tells Megan that she wanted to spend more time with Megan and her Grandma, but not necessarily with her. However, she lies and says that she wants to stay with Megan. Bud and Sam talk to Beth, who has just had a makeover. She says that she got promoted to Amy's position. Bud brings up that they know about her assault charge. She says that it was her job to protect a guy at the Zoo from going over the fence. She says that she drove Amy to Dr. David Krier's office, a dermatologist.

At the Medical Center, Kate and Megan look at the x-rays of Amy's body and find that there are several fractures. Megan brings up Lacey and asks if Todd said anything. She says that he hasn't. She tells her that more time with Lacey would be more time for Kate and Todd to be alone. It is clear that Kate doesn't want that. They find a type of chemical in Amy's body too that makes them question what is in the drugs that they are selling. Bud and Sam visit Dr. Krier. The secretary tells them that they are going to need to make an appointment. Peter uses his charms and distracts the secretary long enough to find that Molly is coming out with Dr. Krier. She says hello to the Detectives and Sam tells Dr. Krier that they are next. They talk to him and he says that Amy would come in and give them drugs, but he says that he goes with Molly because they are better now. He says that she was a good woman who used to give him Oysters and says that they were from her boyfriend. The secretary confirms that Amy would bring cups, stress balls and even Oysters.

Sam and Bud talk with Chris and tell him that he lied to them. Chris says that he was her boyfriend until she broke up with him. Chris asks how Amy died and Megan says that it was drug induced. Bud asks why she is giving information and she says that he could help. Bud tells her not to bring her phone in the room and she says that it is Lacey and says that when he has a kid, he will understand. Megan gets into the Medical Center and Ethan says that he wanted to warn her. Megan goes into her office to find her mother there with Lacey. She tells Megan and Kate that people are making decisions without Lacey's say-so. Megan tells her that she doesn't have time for this. Ethan says that arsenic was found under Amy's nails along with paper. Kate says that wallpaper is the culprit. They track a house down where it is being treated with Arsenic with keeping the wallpaper on. They see nail marks. They smell bleach and then use the black light to find that there are large amounts of blood all from Amy.

Megan tells Peter and Bud that Amy died by bleeding out of every pore and says that it was drug induced. Sam comes in and says that Dr. Krier has an alibi. Curtis comes into Kate's office and Todd calls. She tells Curtis that she is tired of being in the middle. Curtis sees Ethan looking at Dani and tells her that he knows her pain. Peter takes pictures and finds that there are flower imprints on the curtains that match Dr. Krier's. They go into his office and tell him that they know that he was with Amy the night she died and he admits to cleaning up the crime scene. Bud says that he is under arrest. Megan calls Peter and tells him to get a list of Anticoagulants from Dr. Krier's office. He tells her that her Interior Designer called with bad news. Megan storms into her

mother's chambers and she introduces Megan to the District Attorney. She apologizes and asks for a moment. She tells her mother not to cancel the designer that she recommended. Her mother says that she didn't want to interfere anymore with her. Megan gets upset and leaves. Ethan tells Curtis and Peter that none of the Anticoagulants match with the ones approved. Dani comes in and suggests that it was Ebola. Ethan plays along and Curtis tells her that she is wrong. Peter says that he has an idea and calls up the company to order drugs using an Australian accent. Dani tells Ethan that is hilarious and Ethan gives her some of his voices.

Peter comes up to Megan and Kate and tells them that Molly has samples of the new Anticoagulant. Kate meets with Todd and tells him that she can't keep getting in the middle of everything and says that it is over. They meet Molly at the airport and look in her bag. However, they don't find the spec sheets of the new drug and the samples. Megan says that she thought that Molly was Amy's friend. Later, Molly comes up to Megan and gives her the specs. She also tells her that Amy was madly in love with Dr. Krier who told her that he was going to leave his wife for her. Megan has Dr. Krier come in to look at Amy's body. He says that he found her in a fetal position trying to grab where the pain was. Megan looks and finds fang marks. She was bitten by an African Viper. Beth used to work at a Zoo. Ethan and Curtis look for the snake at the house and the animal control officer says that they have to get the snake to be attracted to the vibrations and puts on music. Suddenly Curtis and Ethan find the snake and run to get the guy.

Back at the lab, Megan sees that there is something on the snake and takes swab. They call Chris back in the station and Megan tells him that they found Oyster juices on the snake and know that he had something to do with it. He admits to putting it in Amy's bag as a joke and didn't think that it could hurt anything. Kate goes up to Megan afterward and tells her that she is sorry that she thought that dating Todd was a good idea and she says that it is alright. Amy's mother comes in and sees her body. She tells Megan that no matter how tight you keep them close, they fight harder the more you hold. Sam gives Bud a baby names book and he thanks her. Later that evening, Megan shows Lacey her room. It is empty and bare. She tells her that she can decorate the room as she wants. She thanks her and the episode ends.



## Gross Anatomy

Season 2  
Episode Number: 18  
Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday November 29, 2011  
Writer: Diane Ademu-John  
Director: Eric Laneuville  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Joanna Cassidy (Judge Joan Hunt)  
Guest Stars: Ari Zagaris (Bartender), Ruben Garfias (Frederico Pena), Sharon Blynn (Cynthia Marks), Mike Park (Calvin Chu), Brian Tichnell (Doug Chase), Nathalie Kelley (Dani Alvarez), Dana Davis (Dora Mason), Gregory Harrison (Dr. Cameron Fischer), Andrew J. West (Shane Matthews), Adam Crossdell (Ronan Gallagher), Ian Bohan (Mitch Barnes)  
Production Code: 205  
Summary: When a murder victim's body shows up in place of a medical-school cadaver during class, a star student helps Megan investigate.



The scene opens at a Medical School where a professor is instructing his students on the work they are about to do. Suddenly, one of the medical students screams and says that her cadaver is not who she thought it was. Meanwhile, Megan finds Lacey already ready for school and Lacey says that her friends are at school at 7:05am. She has her friend swing by and pick her up so that she isn't late. At the Medical School, Bud is talking to the professor, Cameron Fisher and Dora Mason, the medical stu-

dent. Megan comes up and Cameron says that if it isn't an accident, then it is a prank. Megan says that it isn't an accident and Dora points out that there are no resuscitation marks on the victim. Sam comes up to Bud and tells him that the girl is Jane Doe. They watch as Megan and Cameron argue about the corpse. Peter goes outside to find Dani waiting for the body. She says that it is creepy and says that she is a lover and not a writer when Peter tells her to put her imagination on paper. Megan tells Dora that she did a good job and one of the medical students says that he isn't impressed. This presses Megan to invite Dora and the rest of the class to see her examine the body.

Later, they arrive at the Medical Center and Megan introduces Curtis to them. He tells the students to stay quiet and on their stools. He says that they can't sue since they signed a liability waiver. Megan begins the examination and shows that she has a large tattoo of a dragonfly. One of the students, Shane Mathews, makes a joke to his friend. They tell that the girl's eyes were green, but they can't know that because of a condition that took place. Megan asks how they knew that the victim had Green eyes. They take Shane and his friend to the station and Shane tells Sam that they have seen her at a bar a little while ago. Bud talks to the other guy and he says that he is not Shane's wingman, but Bud says that he knows that he is. He says that he

met the girl at a bar and both of them got turned down. They go to the bar and the bartender says that he doesn't know. However, when Sam says that it was of a dragonfly, he says that her name is Jackie and says that she worked at the Limousine Service.

Megan gets home to find Lacey there. She says that she doesn't need anything to eat and says that meat is murder. She tells her friends are going to be there soon. Megan says that she will cook them something, but she meant on the video chat. Lacey laughs when Dora calls Megan. She thanks Megan again for the chance to see the process. Megan invites her to see the entire process and she thanks her again. Bud and Sam go to the Limo Service and the manager says that the victim is Jackie Johnson. He says that she quit months ago. He says that she was quiet. Bud asks if she talked of any problems. One of the drivers says that she was hiding something. Dani goes up to Peter and he says that he is going to have to say no to him dating her. She says that it could have been fun. Kate comes in and says that she was on a cookie hunt and not to eavesdrop. She says that he made the right choice to keep personal life out of the office. Megan begins the autopsy on Jackie and finds that she has an infection. Her uterus is enlarged. Blunt force trauma is the cause of death. Sam comes in and says the victim is not Jackie Johnson. She says that it is a fake name.

They go to the house that was on the employee records and find blood in the room. Kate goes to see Cameron. She says that he knows his type because when she was a student, he crossed the line and asks if he killed the girl on the table. He says that he has an alibi. Sam says that the girl left the limo service and says that they still don't know who she is. At the Medical Center, Dani is with Ethan when Dora comes up and asks to see the body one more time. Ethan is weary of it, but Dani talks him into it. Megan finds them looking at the body and yells at them. She tells Dora that she could have made a killer go free because she almost touched the body. Ethan shows that she must have missed something. Green tattoo ink is inside her body. Ethan says that the tattoo is black ink. However, when looked at with a special light, Megan sees a symbol. Dora recognizes it as a symbol that the band Ronan used for their band. Megan tells her that it is time for her to go.

Megan gets home to find Lacey there talking to her friends. She covers the webcam and tells her that she and her are going to spend time together she agrees to it reluctantly. Bud and Sam go to see Ronan and he says that her name is Jackie Oshay. He says that they used to date. He says that she wanted to go somewhere to start fresh. He says that he tried to find her, but couldn't do it. He says that he never saw her and is not happy that he can't have her anymore. Peter gets into the elevator where Dani has another cadaver. He asks if there are no hard feelings and she says that it is forgotten. Her phone rings and she tells him that he better not talk to her or mom. She says that it was her father. She says that she normally doesn't talk to people like that, but to him, it is complicated. Kate goes up to Megan and tells her that she went to see Cameron alone to see if he knew of anything. Curtis comes in and says that there is something going on with Jackie's body. They realize that she gave birth to a baby recently and that would explain the enlarged uterus.

They talk to Bud and Sam and they don't have any records of any babies born. Megan wonders if there was a midwife involved. They find the midwife and talk to her. She says that Jackie was going to give up the baby for adoption. At the station, Bud says that he has a bunch of possible murder weapon. They realize that it is a baseball bat. Megan gets home to find her mother there with Lacey. Megan's phone rings and Dora says that she found her cadaver and wanted to show her something. She gets there and shows that the knot that they used and says that Shane is involved. Bud and Sam talk to him, but he says that he has an alibi. Sam says that she still thinks that Shane had something to do with the murder. Bud comes in and says that the blood was found and the DNA is Ronan. They take him inside and he is shocked. Ronan says that he gave that to Jackie the baseball bat for protection. He starts to cry and Bud tells Sam that he doesn't think that he is the killer. Megan's mother comes in and apologizes to Megan. She says that she sees the same thing in Lacey and she sees in Megan. Bud comes in and says that he doesn't think that he killed Jackie. Sam comes in and says that Shane worked at the Limo Service.

They go there and the manager doesn't recognize him. They talk to Mitch Barnes, a seasoned employee. He doesn't recognize him, but Megan says that Mitch is Shane's brother. He laughs and says that he doesn't know anything. He runs, but is caught. They take him to the station and he refuses to talk. Megan realizes that Mitch is having an allergic reaction to Chamomile

and says that he has been giving the drops that the midwife gave Jackie to the baby. She asks where the baby is and Mitch comes clean about the adoption plan that Mitch and Jackie had until Jackie got an email from Ronan and changed her mind. He snapped and accidentally killed Jackie in a fight. He cries. They go to where the baby is and Bud soothes her. Sam tells him that he is going to be great at it. Bud takes the baby back to Ronan. He holds her and smiles. Later, Peter sees Dani again and she is in a nice dress. She makes a joke and Peter asks how things are with her father and she says that they are going to hell. He says that they are with his too. They kiss. Dora thanks Megan again and says that her crazy theory wasn't so crazy. Dora says that she changed her major. She gets home and Lacey is there with popcorn and they are going to watch the 'Twilight' saga.





## Your Number's Up

Season 2

Episode Number: 19

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday December 6, 2011  
Writer: Matthew V. Lewis  
Director: John Putch  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Nathalie Kelley (Dani Alvarez), Charles Malik Whitfield (Dave Stackhouse), Michael McGrady (Colin MacGregor), Chrishell Stause (Justine Befort), Robert Irvine (Leon Gould), Jeff Yagher (Dr. Adam Farber), Cornell Womack (Mr. Gleason), Ransford Doherty (Detective Tim Bell), Adrian Alvarado (Detective Dave Lopez), Mckeel Robins (Marissa Stackhouse), Dominique Jennings (Linda Gleason), Cheyenne Haynes (Maya Gleason), Bailey Forman (Scrawny Kid), Piper Curda (Alice), Molly Gross (Cassie), Frank Maharajh (Resident), Karly Rothenberg (Nurse), Roderick McCarthy (EMT)  
Production Code: 206  
Summary: Everyone becomes a suspect when a lottery winner is viciously murdered.



The scene opens with children playing rugby on the streets when one of the building windows happens to be raining currency notes. While the children and many adults go after the money, a kid who has already collected a bunch, notices the last one to be drenched in fresh blood. Later, when Megan comes back home, she is livid to find her daughter Lacy flaunting an expensive cashmere cap to her online friends. When she asks where she got the money to buy it, Lacy admits she used her credit card. Megan

insists it is only for emergencies. But Lacy argues her mother always buys stuff like that. Megan explains that Lacy is too young for expensive stuff, and she buys them with her own money — that she has earned. When Lacy wants it bad and says she will pay for it, Megan asks how. However, Lacy has no answer.

When Megan arrives at the crime scene and meets Peter, she reveals she had to return the cashmere cap. Later, Samantha finds Megan's shoes impressive, the ones that Lacy pointed out while admonishing her spending habits. Megan tries finding out as much as she can from the dead body. Peter is quick to point out that the broken glass pieces near the dead body indicate use of force. While it is thought that the killer shoved the money out of the window to distract the people around, Megan takes a closer look at the corpse, and suggests that the murder was not very clean. Moreover, it does not look very well-planned. Lots of scratch marks besides the knifed torso indicate this was a personal rift.

Later, when Dr. Ethan Gross provides a brief but enthusiastic lecture to Danny on a young college girl, Kim, who died after a simple surgery, Dr. Kate Murphy is quick to arrive at the

scene. She announces about Ethan has to meet the parents, which makes him nervous. Later, Dr. Curtis Brumfield and Megan are investigating the corpse. When Megan comments he is inferring unusually well, he tells her she is being unusually quiet. She swabs the bruises and the main injury areas, and gives them to Curtis for testing. It turns out that the murder victim Walt, was known to his neighbors as a frugal person, but there has to be something more to it because 50,000 dollars came flying out from his window.

Later, when Detective Bud Morris arrives with a team at a suspected lodge, they find a bunch of construction workers. One of them is Walt's cousin, and he reveals that his brother had won 50 million dollars in lottery. Soon after that, he built them a hangout place, filled with billiard tables and wine racks. One of the cousin's co-workers, Dave, says that Walt led a fast life after winning the lottery. He liked pleasing people, and some of them took advantage. Back at the hospital, where Ethan has just failed to save the life of Kim, her parents are waiting to see the doctor. When he arrives, the father is livid and is not interested in knowing about the procedures Ethan wants to talk about. He was already nervous about meeting the parents, but has to leave, too messed up even to leave a condolence message. However, Kate is quick to take Ethan away, and do the talking herself.

Megan continues to excavate the facts from the autopsy signs and reports. They find out that Walt had been having a good time, probably sleeping around, and dining on the most expensive food available. It turns out that he had a fatty liver — probably the result of excessive drinking — and a literally big heart weighing 500 grams. Besides, there are signs of tension and worries before Walt died, and for a man who is having such a good time, what could be the reason for such anxiety? Later, it turns out that the beef he ate is the same one found in his cuts made by a Japanese kitchen knife. Moreover, the two investigators who submit evidence to Bud, have also found property related details about Walt. At the hospital, where Ethan is trying to recover from the young girl's death is approached by Kate. Before she says anything, he starts reciting his findings from the scans he has been looking at. It turns out that deterioration of a pneumonic lung, as seen in the girl's case, is simply hard to believe happened in intensive care. Kate says she understands how he found it difficult to face the parents, and later tells him to be ready for morning shift at 7.30 sharp.

Bud and Peter attend one of the parties supposedly being hosted under Walt's name. A lady welcomes them, and takes them towards the cooking lesson, the party's special theme. It turns out that the chef has been using a knife that resembles the one reported for Walt's torso injury. The chef is taken into interrogation. He explains to Samantha and Bud that he had lent the knife to Walt for practicing some showmanship. The chef is a master with it. He thinks Walt must have cut himself on his hands doing the practice. He also has information that during one of the parties lately, Walt seemed to be unlike himself, and had to handle a few gatecrashers in his party. Megan and Peter try to sort out what could have made Walt so angry that it looks like a possible incident leading to his murder. Meanwhile, Lacy attends to the dead college girl's older sister. She complains about doctors not caring about their case, and the completely unexpected death of her sister who was taken in for pneumonia. Lacy tells her the doctors do care, her mom is one of them.

Ethan confronts the intensive care doctor attending the college student. When he questions Ethan's experience in knowing what to ask, the argument gets loud enough for passers-by. Although Ethan is enthusiastically ethical, he is unable to get anything out of the horse's mouth. Kate interrupts them and wants to take it up from there. Meanwhile, Megan visits Dave, a colleague of Walt's cousin. It turns out that Dave's son saw Walt as his favorite uncle. One day, Walt had got him a garden swing, and that was before he won the lottery. Dave complains that Walt changed quite a lot after getting rich, and nothing enraged him more than Walt breaking his son's heart — this was the one time he did not call to wish. Moreover, Walt never paid Dave's family a visit while he was flying high. Samantha and Megan also learn that Dave had a new custom-made motorcycle — the first thing he bought after winning the lottery. Back at the investigation lab, from cell scans, Megan discovers that Walt's blood pressure had spiked several times over a considerable length of time. Moreover, he had a tumor growing. This only shows that the lately observed abnormality in his behavior was not because of the money he won. It was because of his sickness. Meanwhile, Lacy, who has been put into work by her mom, has to work her sinews off, without enjoying her youth, and that too for 9 dollars an hour. Ethan and Curtis arrive at her desk to dump some files, but it is actually a cordial invitation to the break

room. While she enjoys their company quite unexpectedly, both of them have to leave before she is able to get chirpy.

Ethan gets to a deeper investigation round about the unforeseen death of Kim, but while he is first with Danny, she leaves abruptly saying she has an assignment. Actually, she wants Peter, and wants to make love with him. However, when they are interrupted by the sudden appearance of an envelope, which is apparently about Peter's real parents and him, the mood changes, and he leaves to join Megan in the investigation about Walt's death. In the X-rays, they find unusual, but minute elements in Walt's body. Megan thinks she has found something vital. Later, when Lacy urges Megan saying it is already 8 pm, she replies it is not 8.10 as yet. Lacy then asks a question about medical ethics, and Megan gives the usual answer. After Lacy has been dropped off, Megan continues her investigation on Walt's death. She is able to identify one of the pieces in his body to be the tip of the knife that was used to kill him. She suspects there could have been no one but Dave in Walt's apartment when he was killed. When interrogated, Dave confesses that he was angry and did go to Walt's apartment that day. However, he is unable to speak after a while.

Megan interrupts the interrogation, when Bud and Samantha think they have a confession building up. He has already said that he went to see Walt because he felt Walt was increasingly in disarray, and found him throwing away money hating it like the root of all mess-ups. After Megan points out how weak Dave was medically to have broken a knife in his body, he starts speaking again. When he tried to stop him, Walt had a knife in his hand, and his temper was bad. When Dave tried to stop him by snatching away the knife, Walt tripped over and fell on his body. Megan knows how to prove that is correct. She asks Dave to show his torso, and they find the mark of a knife hilt. Megan has nothing more to prove to Bud, but that is enough. Later, when Lacy gets her pay check, she runs out to the mall, but only to buy Kim's sister a memorabilia. It leaves Megan in tears. After being able to prove that Dave's role in Walt's death was only an accident, he returns home to hug his kids. Later, Bud scratches out a lottery ticket he had refused at first, saying he does not want to end up like the dead guy. He wins 20 dollars, but it is enough to give him a spring in his step.



## Falling for You

Season 2

Episode Number: 20

Season Episode: 11

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday January 3, 2012  |
| Writer:           | Matthew Gross  |
| Director:         | Christine Moore (III)  |
| Show Stars:       | Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  |
| Recurring Role:   | Nathalie Kelley (Dani Alvarez)   |
| Guest Stars:      | Ransford Doherty (Detective Tim Bell), Julie Sanford (Female Guest #1), Emily Chang (Young Female Guest), Victor Ross (Groomsman), Gwen Holloway (Emma Freston), Thor Edgell (Howard Freston), Mim Drew (Dr. Sarah Hughes), Brianne Davis (Amy Patrick), Pedro Pascal (Zack Goffman), Patrick St. Esprit (Leonard Waxman), Brendan Hines (Marc Freston), Jennifer Bassey (Female Guest #2) |
| Production Code:  | 207  |
| Summary:          | A wedding turns into a crime scene after the bride falls to her death and everyone including her father is a suspect. Ethan is captivated by Dani but she's already found another love interest.   |



The scene opens with a wedding party in progress, and moments into the show, the bride, fully dressed for the ceremony falls shrieking down from one of the top floor rooms of a lavish multi-storied hotel. She crashes into the trees and falls near the altar in a bloody mess. Meanwhile, after being self-critical of her body and nose, Dr. Megan's daughter leaves with her friends leaving her mother wondering whether she herself is looking older. Moments later, Megan is walking through the hotel lobby amidst cops and detec-

tives inquiring the attendees at the wedding. Melissa visits the bridal suite at the top floor, and learns from Peter, who is taking photographs, that it looks like a suicide. When she meets Detective Bud, she learns that the bride was Melissa Waxman, a 26-year-old schoolteacher. Megan quickly summarizes the injury details on the girl's body.

At the morgue, when Dr. Ethan brings his lunch, Dr. Curtis is livid about having to see him eat all the good stuff he is missing while being on a diet. Ethan manages to catch a date with Danny, but it's only going to be a Matinee show. Later when investigation on Melissa's body is in progress, Megan notes the traumatic injuries on the left side, and something under her nails. The investigating team also discovers a wonderful piece of earring — but where is the other one? They did not find any jewelry at the scene either. Not before long, they find a black eye. Meanwhile at the hotel, Melissa's father is in an altercation with the groom. It is nearing a fist fight as Detective Bud is rushing to the scene. 'You killed my daughter,' shouts Mr. Waxman, and lays a punch hard enough to ground the groom in one blow. Meanwhile, the investigative doctors find that Melissa has had a number of cosmetic surgeries — liposuction, breast transplants and a nose adjustment like Megan's daughter wishes to have one.

When Detective Bud interviews the groom, he claims to have seen Melissa last, only on the night before the wedding — they did not spend the night together. Melissa was a very traditional girl. Moreover, he does not know about any black eye, which Melissa covered with her make up. When Bud notices the cut on the groom's hand, he blames it on Leonard. Meanwhile, Mr. Waxman sits in an interview with Detective Samantha. Why should he think the groom killed his daughter? Who else could it be, he replies. Could Melissa not have taken her own life? Absolutely not, he claims. Later, Ethan discovers Danny and Peter's liking for each other. When Peter reports the scuffle between Mr. Waxman and the would-be son-in-law, Ethan is quick to outsmart him with his report. The sample found under Melissa's nail is a flower bud — which is nothing unusual because it was a wedding scene. However, he has also found excessive amounts of antidepressants and alcohol in her system. Megan notes she was a nervous bride. Meanwhile Detective Bud and Samantha are interviewing the maid of honor on a street corner. She tells them that Melissa could not handle her nerves on the day and had asked for anxiety medicines. Moreover, she could not be with her because she asked everyone to leave after her bridal veil snapped while dressing up. Later, Megan learns from Ethan that Melissa was not taking her thyroid medicines, which could have caused her depression to shoot up. May be she jumped.

Later when Megan goes shopping with her daughter, she angers her by not allowing her to wear teeny outfits and dye her hair. Back at office, she tells Detectives Bud and Samantha that she is investigating the case in spite of thinking Melissa killed herself, because she wants to know why she did it. Later when Kate and Megan interview Mr. Waxman and his wife, they learn that Melissa lost her mother when she was 14. Depression drove her to a number of complexes, mainly to do with feeling fat and less than beautiful. She went for thyroid surgeries but her dad did not want the plastic ones she sought. The detectives also learn that Melissa got her surgeries done from Dr. Sera Baker's clinic. After she started feeling better about herself, he started seeing Zak, her ex-boyfriend. Later, when Detective Bud approaches Zak in his house, he ends up angering him so much by suggesting he killed her, that he slams the door on his face. Ethan and Curtis are at the hotel balcony, from which Melissa fell. They have a dummy to test the trajectory. When they drop the dummy, not only do they get a clue, but also find the missing earring in one of the balconies at a lower floor. Meanwhile, Peter and Megan visit Dr. Sera Baker. She reveals that Melissa was far from suicidal, and she never had to talk her into the surgeries. On the way out, Peter points out that Melissa could not have gotten all her surgeries done with a teacher's salary — so who paid? Zak, she answers.

At the morgue, Kate discovers from Melissa's X-ray that that there is a tiny speck, which she mistook to be a film distortion at first. She picks it out — it is a paint chip. Ethan points out that they discovered chipped paint in the balcony of the bridal suite. Megan does not take long to deduce that Melissa did not jump. It is not a suicide. Later, Zak is at the interrogation room with Detective Bud. He tells him that he loved her, unlike Mark (the groom), and he did so even before her surgeries. He paid for them because she wanted it, and he was happy to make her happy. On the way out, he asks — how could he have killed her if he was not invited to the wedding. Bud tells him a murder does not require an invitation.

Later, when Mark brings the photos of the wedding to Detective Bud, he tells him he knew Zak, and once he even confronted him. It was then that Melissa decided to call it quits completely with him. After discovering that the maid of honor gave Melissa aspirin after botox, Megan interviews her. She is a nurse, and surely knows that botox and aspirin are bad for health — it is what gave her a black eye. Turns out she was jealous about she and Mark because she met Mark before Melissa. However, she did not kill her. Bud calls Megan from the hotel, and reveals what the elevator surveillance camera has to offer. Zak was at the party that day unlike he claimed. When interrogated, he tells the detectives that he did go there, but to talk Melissa out of the wedding. He did nothing to kill her. He left via the stairs badly enough to suggest sneaking out because Melissa's father was around the elevator. He hated him for having paid for the surgeries. He even threatened to kill him. When Leonard Waxman is brought away from his daughter's funeral for an interrogation, he is livid. He tells them that he did go upstairs to the bridal suite to talk to her about the wedding.

He did not want her to do it that soon. She hardly knew Mark for long. When Bud points out that Melissa's mother left a deed that a good sum of money would be split between father and daughter only after her marriage — and that if she died before marriage, the money would entirely be his — he is not answering that question. Wants to be excused so that he can bury

his daughter. Later, when Curtis has found that the missing earring has a hair sample matching with Melissa's father, the detectives feel that it was the father.

They arrive at Melissa's funeral, and discover a unique flower pin on Mark's jacket. It is Lilly of the Valley. Melissa's favorite. Back at the morgue, they discover that the flower bud from Melissa's fingernails is the same one. Moreover, Mark was the only one to be wearing that flower on the wedding day. At the interrogation cell, Mark breaks down. He explains that he went to the bridal suite, and heard Melissa say she does not want to marry him. She hugged him, but he wanted to stay away — so he pushed her. It was an accident. He did not want to kill her. When she fell, he placed the chair in the balcony to make it look like a suicide. Later when Ethan confronts Peter about Danny, he warns him that he should not break her heart like he does to the others. Back at Megan's place, she talks to her daughter to discover that she is simply depressed about not being one of the cool kids, and talks her into laughing.





## Shades of Blue

Season 2

Episode Number: 21

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday January 10, 2012  
Writer: Lawrence Kaplow  
Director: Kenneth Fink  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Brett Cullen (Captain Perkins), Deirdre Lovejoy (Jeannie Morris), Mark Rolston (Detective Charlie Meeks), Emily West (Kirsten Armstrong), Ransford Doherty (Detective Tim Bell), Adrian Alvarado (Detective Dave Lopez), Elena Evangelo (Carmen Castillo), Charles Halford (Quentin Whitsett), Gregor Manns (Bob Pinaulta)  
Production Code: 208  
Summary: When an undercover cop is found executed at a truck stop, the search for the killer hits close to home.



The scene opens late at night. A truck driver is rolling into a desolate parking station, he is looking at both sides of the street for something, and almost runs over a man without knowing he is in close proximity under the bonnet view. However, he manages to break. Soon after that, when he is reverse wheeling the truck, he finds a dead body on his rear view mirror. Shocked, he gets out to check. Later, when Megan, Pete and Samantha arrive at the scene, they ID him as Johnny Vasquez. Megan points

out from the blood splashes on the nearby wall that Vasquez was surely not dumped there. They also find a white gold charm with the number 3 on it, and a New York phone number. Not before long, Megan points out this must have been an execution.

When the body is taken to the morgue, Megan points out that the inflammation on his knuckles suggests he had a fight a couple of days ago. Ethan points out from the receding gums he must have been abusing drugs. Bud says they know he is a drug dealer. While the victim has a clear bullet hole at the back of his head, they also find a kind of white powder around the nape. She also picks up some hair from the area as well. Ethan points out that since the victim's follicles seem less than active, those hairs surely belong to someone else. Meanwhile, Bud and Samantha arrive at a bar near the crime scene. A glassy eyed female, whom Bud presumes to be high on drugs, tells them Vasquez is the manager at the bar, and should be here any minute. The detectives announce he is dead, and the woman is shocked to hear that. Vasquez took care of her, and promised to get her a deal as a singer.

Back at the morgue, Pete reports the victim broke his wrist roughly nine months back. It also turns out Vasquez had drugs in his body, but never abused any. Moreover, near the victim's neck, they have traces of a mixture compound that is used to prevent stickiness in latex gloves. Megan comments it is turning out to be a puzzle. Pete suggests he will call the parole office

to gain some light on the victim. Moments later, Charlie Minx arrives at Pete's office. Both ex-partners are happy to see each other. Did Pete call up the parole office to know about Vasquez? Charlie meets Megan with Pete and reveals he knew Vasquez, but that was his cover name. His real name is Eddie Casteo, and he was a cop, and Charlie's partner. When Megan asks about the drugs, Charlie reveals that Eddie would do anything to stay under cover.

Back at the homicide squad office, Charlie is spurring up the troops to find Eddie's killer. Overhearing Charlie's voice, Megan gets a little sarcastic about the huffing with the squad Captain, and Kate backs her up. The Captain lays in back on them, but he is ready to help by answering questions. Turns out that Eddie was after drug dealers, and would frequent areas such as the dark lands. He also continued investigations after putting himself in prison as Johnny Vasquez. More importantly, he was a good cop who was popular with the squad. Later it turns out that the New York number on Eddie belongs to a music producer. May be the girl from the bar is saying the truth. When interrogated, she (Kristen) says she did not kill Johnny. She was hoping he would help her with the music business, but Bud wants to know why she stole money from her boss.

She explains Johnny was dead, and the cash she found in his possession would help her start fresh — he anyway looked after her. Later, Megan and Pete learn from Eddie's widow that she enjoyed the most liberating relationship with him. Nothing got swept under the rug, and she knew everything about his work — although not the cover ops. She was waiting for dinner, and a part of her new when he did not turn up. The white gold charm was an anniversary present she gave him. And the broken wrist happened when they were on a skiing vacation. It turns out that they have a suspect from the hair samples. However, they are distinctly 1.5 inches long, and such are the samples used in medical investigation. Megan and Pete doubt how such samples could have landed on Eddie's nape. Moreover, it appears from the hair samples that the person has been using drugs. However, from the suspect's parole records, he has been clean for months. However, Charlie is not doubting such technicalities. He is going after this suspect no matter what — he had filed harassment against Charlie when he busted him for drugs. And now there is no giving up when the iron is hot. Charlie moves in with his SWAT team into the apartment and is about to shoot him. However, he cannot as the squad and Bud force him to surrender — moreover, it looks like Minx is framing this guy. Captain puts Minx on leave.

Megan approaches the homicide department, and tells the Captain that the entire squad should undergo a test for drugs, especially because the Captain insists that just because the hair samples found on Eddie's body are an inch and a half long, it does not imply they came from their department lab. Suspicion now falls on Minx. Not only did he frame a guy who is innocent as per this investigation, but they have a gun match the DNA fragment in the gun box is nearly a sure test. Although Pete is not up to going after Charlie, Kate puts the pressure for collecting his gun for investigation, and Pete ends up doing so. Before testing Charlie's blood sample, Megan is at a shooting squad trying out a Beretta wearing latex gloves. That's the gun Charlie carried, and the same gun used to kill Eddie. Just after firing, Megan gets the Beretta bite tearing through her gloves. Kate explains it happens to first time users — a sharp recoil between the thumb and the forefinger.

Charlie is brought in for the blood test. Before Megan pricks the needle, Charlie wants to know how all this will help. Pete asks Charlie to trust him, and after a long stare between the two, in goes the needle. Moments after the results are out, Bud, Samantha and a bunch of cops have Charlie Minx in handcuffs for the murder of Eddie Costeo. He leaves shouting he did not kill Eddie. Eddie was his partner. Squad Captain calls an urgent meeting. They will have to put in whatever information, communication or evidence they have regarding Charlie, and put their signature on the declaration. Even if they have no knowledge about Charlie's activities, they have to put it on paper and sign — all this will happen one by one at the interrogation cell. While Megan, Samantha and other detectives watch the proceedings, cop Lopez is caught on camera with a Beretta bite on his hand. Short haired as well, this one's a better suspect than Charlie. And how can they confirm it? Bud has an entire glass Lopez was using to whack off Bud's wife's orange juice, and he is taking it in for a complete DNA test.

The detectives meet at a memorial dinner for Eddie. Kristen, who has got her contract at New York, is singing on the stage — her song dedicated to the good Johnny Vasquez, whom she now knows as Eddie. Charlie Minx arrives in his uniform, which he was so close to losing in a misconstrued investigation. He and Pete are happy to see each other yet again. Not before long,

Pete sits down with Megan, and lets on that the Homicide Squad Captain could be a good match for her. How did she think he retrieved the gun — he told him Megan is available!



## Sympathy for the Devil

Season 2

Episode Number: 22

Season Episode: 13

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday January 17, 2012   |
| Writer:           | Sunil Nayar  |
| Director:         | Christine Moore (III)  |
| Show Stars:       | Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)                  |
| Recurring Role:   | Joanna Cassidy (Judge Joan Hunt)   |
| Guest Stars:      | Marcia Gay Harden (Sheila Temple), Rita Wilson (Hillary Stone), Kara Pacitto (Itsy), Katelyn Pacitto (Bitsy)   |
| Production Code:  | 209  |
| Summary:          | After a woman goes on trial and is found innocent of murdering her son, the public is outraged. But when the mother dies the day after her acquittal, the team must now get justice for the new victim. The case will prove difficult when an overzealous reporter sets about embellishing and dramatizing the case. |



The scene opens with Sheila Temple's "Temple of Justice" telecasting the acquittal of Hillary Stone — a woman who was charged with killing her five-year old son. The next morning, construction workers discover a dead body at their site. Her face is barely visible, and it is sticking out of the earth because of the rain that dissipated the ground overnight, but no one has recognized her yet. After Detective Bud arrives with Peter and Megan, he wants to dig out the body, but Megan has a brush — they should be excavating, not digging. Not before long, Peter points out the dead

woman is Hillary Stone. Bud reminds them she had killed her son — many noticed her dropping the sack in the river. However, to Megan, how Hillary died is what matters now.

Later, when Kate arrives at the scene, Temple wants to know the county's choice of medical examiner. She replies Megan's the best choice they have. Bud points out that with the acquittal having come a day before her death, they have 1.5 million suspects, because that is the population of their little city! Judge Joan Hunt had acquitted Hillary Stone, and the judge's daughter Megan Hunt will be the medical examiner now, announces Sheila on TV. This causes an outbreak of possible conspiracy. At the morgue, Curtis grunts away the reporters who have come in rather expectedly, while Ethan, after looking up Temple of Justice website wanted to be on TV camera. When Ethan gets to the morgue, he points out the bruises on the victim's face, and points out an injury in the lower back region. He also discovers a 6-inch laceration on the left calf, and figures out they might have a sample in it. Megan tells him to find one and test it. It also turns out she might have been raped because of the tattered undergarments found on her body. Next, Megan picks out dirt samples under the victim's eyelids. "What does that mean?" asks Bud. Megan replies Hillary Stone was buried alive.

Kate arrives at the morgue and wants to know how comfortable Megan is with the publicity surrounding this case. Megan replies Kate should know. She is intensely involved with the investigations until they are solved. When Kate asks Megan's preliminary deductions, she replies it first appeared she must have been strangled and assaulted. Meanwhile, Ethan points out that Hillary's body has a number of bad injuries, but her knuckles do not suggest she fought back. Before long, Hillary's mother has arrived at the morgue, but can hardly step out of her car. People have punctured her tires, broken her windshield, and egged her house. However, Detective Bud escorts her to the office.

She is in great grief. She comments her daughter was a little wild at times, but sweet and joyous otherwise. She hoped her grandson would change her wild attitudes, but now they are both gone. Kate and Megan are compassionate. Hillary's mother spots a familiar woman in the office lobby. Megan explains the Judge Hunt is her mother. Then she continues listening to her, as she reveals that Hillary met her boyfriend in high school. He got her pregnant, and before long, sent her on her own path. After the meeting, Megan's mother is warning her about probable questions she might have to face from the press. She is not saying anything about Hillary's death, nor for defending her. And she should remember that.

Later, Ethan announces his opinion to Megan, especially when she is bucking him up to get his investigations done faster. It took a year fighting for justice for dead boy Simon, and in the end it never came. Curtis reports to Kate that he has found large amounts of antidepressants and alcohol in Hillary's system. Besides, he has also found out that Hillary had a history of domestic violence in her childhood. That could have reflected in her adult life. This case is depressing Curtis. Later as thousands arrive at the police station to claim they killed Hillary, all of them turn out to be false. Megan knows only the real killer will not turn up voluntarily.

DNA tests reveal that sexual assault on Hillary was caused by a person named Greg Benna. However, he is turning up on Temple of Justice tonight. Later, Megan and Bud arrive at the show, and before Temple can get herself shown on TV for long, Bud arrests Greg — who until now has been claiming to dread the ferocity of the crimes related to Hillary Hunt. At interrogation, Greg insists he did not kill her, although she had come over to his place, had a few drinks and made love. When Bud thumps down the pictures of her bruises, Greg explains she liked rough sex. When Bud asks, buried alive kind of rough, he keeps insisting he did not kill her. When he woke up, she was gone — as crazy as it might sound, that was the truth. Ethan reports the samples he found in Hillary's calf injury. It suggests she broke through a boat window. Not before long, Bud and Peter get to the docks, and notice a woman cleaning up her deck of broken glass pieces. They bring her to interrogation. She claims she wanted to help Hillary. So she got her into her boat, gave her pills to rest, and since she had to go out, she locked Hillary in. Bud points out that can tantamount to imprisonment. However, she insists she was trying to keep Hillary out of danger, and also keep her out of harm's way.

Curtis points out since Ethan has found traces of natural hair spray particles, which neither Hillary or the boat woman used, there must have been someone else on the boat. Immediately, Megan sets off to meet Sheila Temple. She is with her media crew, and Hillary Hunt haters are waiting for developments. Although Megan never wanted it, Temple is quick to grab her in front of the cameras and take her interview mockingly. However, Megan has news for her — she is the leading suspect for now. When brought to interrogation, Sheila cannot believe the kind of publicity stunt the detectives are pulling off, and when she hears about the natural hair spray thing, she argues a multitude of people use such sprays. She did go to the boat that day, but because she wanted to expose Hillary hiding in a boat. However she was gone by then. Later, when Megan meets her mom at the judgeship polling booth, a man lays in on for keeping killers like Hillary out of jail. Meanwhile, Detective Bud is checking out the video tape that was filmed when Sheila went to the boat. It turns out Sheila was saying the truth, but in another footage, Bud notices a man who had come in previously claiming he killed her. When he is got into interrogation, he claims to have kicked Hillary hard on her left side when he recognized her. However, Megan later discovers that although the left side livers show signs of injury, the right rib is the one clearly broken in the X-rays. Not before long, she is reprimanding Ethan not only for negligence, but also for disrespecting the investigation and being too casual.

The next morning he apologizes, and comes up with promising evidence regarding the case — the killer drove her to the construction site from the dock — they are just a mile apart. Tire marks reveal a lot. Bud deduces that the car might belong to Hillary's mother. Bud and Megan go to

the house, and notice a car parked outside. From the tires, Bud recognizes that left tire is a new one — the cheapest replacement. Megan and Bud arrest her — but she wants to see her dead daughter, and she is ready to say everything. At the morgue, while weeping over Megan's face, she reveals that when she discovered she was at the boat, she was driving her home, and learnt that she had sex with Greg only so that she could have another baby. That is when Hillary's mother knew she had killed her son. She saw the look on Hillary's face, after which Hillary ran out of the car. She hit herself on the head, and when her mother saw she wasn't moving, she covered her under the dirt at the construction site.





## Cold Blooded

Season 2

Episode Number: 23

Season Episode: 14

Originally aired: Tuesday February 14, 2012  
Writer: Allen MacDonald  
Director: Nelson McCormick  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Nathalie Kelley (Dani Alvarez)  
Guest Stars: Joseph Martino (Joe Sanella), Duncan Bravo (E. R. Doctor), Kay Wilson (Caren Pedroni), Jay Montepare (Anthony Pedroni), Ashanti Brown (Delia), Robert Picardo (Henry Pedroni), Kevin McCorkle (Jack Cranston), Donna Pescow (Maria Sanella), Azita Ghanizada (Annabelle Kip), Todd Feder (Lawyer)  
Production Code: 210  
Summary: When the owner of a family owned and operated Italian restaurant turns up dead in the freezer, Dr. Hunt and the team take a closer look into family matters. Meanwhile, Detective Baker must face her own haunted past.



At Sallenas Restaurant, while a waitress does her chores, she gets a shock from a live wire sitting on a metallic table. She gets jolted to the ground. When she raises her head, she finds a heavily blood-stained dead body, and screams. When Megan and Pete arrive, he tells her he used to know the victim — Joe Sallenas. He would dine there with his friends quite often, and Joe would even have a nickname for him. When they get to the crime scene, they find the body inside a freezer. When Pete wonders why the killer left the

body there — since cold helps preserve evidence, Megan explains it ruptures evidence that may be found inside the body. Megan points out that the frost bites suggest the body is frozen to the core, and they will need to take the body into a cool area, because if it is taken out into normal temperature, it might decompose faster than normal.

Ethan and Curtis get the body into a special enclosure. When they are cold, Megan lets on this is a 'balmy' 38 degrees compared to the restaurant freezer. When Kate arrives, she is quick to point out by looking at the wound in the head, that the killer used an industrial sized kitchen material. Meanwhile, Bud finds something similar — a meat tenderizer, but the good news is that it has been through the dishwasher. Pete gets back into the restaurant, and checks out for blood traces. After he tells Bud to hit the lights, and sprays onto the floor, it becomes evident that someone mopped up blood outside the freezer area. Before long, they even discover a foot step. They follow it and reach a flight of steps behind the restaurant. It leads into a room with an ajar door. Before long, they have a middle aged man cleaning blood off his shoes.

When brought to interrogation, Henry doesn't understand why he is there. Bud asks why he was cleaning blood off his shoes. Blood? He thought it was tomato sauce. It must have dropped

on the kitchen floor. What was he doing in the kitchen? He is the owner of the restaurant, with his brother-in-law Joe Sallenas. When he hears Joe is dead, his expression changes. Then he goes on to say it must have been the bunch of teenagers who waved guns at their faces and threatened them for money. Henry tells them to ask Joe, when Bud starts laughing at his face. However, Megan seems to understand the problem. When she asks if he has been diagnosed of Alzheimer's or the like, he yells he is alright. And, doctors are always wrong!

Later, Megan tries to explain to Bud why Henry could be honestly confused. He may not even remember committing the murder. His mental disease could be skewing his sense of time as well — which is why he was there almost two days after Joe was murdered. Later, Ethan points out something intriguing from Joe's body. While his shirt is drenched in blood, there is just one drop of blood on his trousers. That might just belong to the killer. Meanwhile, Danny discovers the Families Reunited envelope on Peter's desk. He lets on he his biological father has been discovered to live only two blocks away. Danny is happy he is going to meet his real father. She always wanted it. When Megan visits Joe's wife, she lets on about her brother Henry's condition. He was diagnosed with Alzheimer's, but Joe kept him at the restaurant to make him feel useful. Besides, Joe always thought about others feelings. She would like to see her husband, but it is not possible. Megan tells her it won't take too long before they can show her Joe. However, when word comes up about the possibility of Henry having killed Joe, she has nothing to say.

Henry's son Anthony, and his wife Karen are at the police station when Bud and Peter are interviewing them. They came back from LA for an event at the organic farm. Anthony insists his father may be sick, but he would never hurt Uncle Joe. Before long, he is frustrated and leaves the room. Karen sits there, and explains to Pete that this has really been hard on Anthony. Pete asks her if she has ever seen Henry violent. It turns out he once threw a chair at Anthony for refusing to give the car keys. Pete points out Alzheimer patients can be frustrated. However, Anthony is still looking for his father. Karen claims he has been taken away by Alzheimer's.

Later that night, Pete calls up his father. Meanwhile, as Megan is about to leave, Curtis reports he has found out that the blood drop on the victim's trouser belongs probably to an African female. Before long, Bud and Pete arrive at Sallenas and interview the waitress. She explains by showing a wounded finger that she cut herself on a cheese slicer. When asked about Anthony, she explains they were cool with each other, but he never wanted to come back from LA. He hated the place. Before long the detectives have a probable hit on Annabel. It turns out she did offer to buy up Sallenas with a couple of million dollars, but Joe turned her down. She also has a money laundering record, for which she served a two-year stint. However, the fact the Joe is dead is news to her. She calls her lawyer.

Back at the morgue, Kate and Megan take a closer look at Joe's eyes, and deduce that asphyxiation may be the cause of death, although he was hit on the head, and was in the freezer for a long time. Besides, marks around his mouth suggest someone was holding his mouth. Although cause of death is still a mystery, Joe was surely fighting hard to breathe. When Peter meets his biological father in a bar, he lets on his mother was dead after giving him birth. They were high school lovers, and his father have him up because he wanted him to have an opportunity. Such news is too much for Pete to handle, and he leaves. On his way out, he receives a picture of her mother holding him after birth. Later, when Kate, Ethan and Curtis act out the way the killer may have handled the murder in the freezer, they realize one thing — may be the killer was hiding from Henry — who arrived at the kitchen, but was outside the freezer.

When Henry is brought back to interrogation, he tells Megan and a frustrated Bud, that apart from blood, he may have seen sausage on the floor. However, he cannot remember if it was such a thing as that. Besides, it turns out he saw his dead wife Alice run out of the kitchen's back door, which is what they discover when they meet her sister (Joe's wife), and after she explains Alice died years back from cancer. When Henry leaves with his Joe's wife, Megan notices an unusual limp in his step. Before long, it turns out that black marks on Joe's palm indicate that he had contact with a black ink — the one which Ethan has been able to trace to Annabel's office. Before long, Bud and Megan approach her in her office, where she claims she gave the specs to Anthony — not Joe — someone who was willing to look at her offer. Besides, she was out clubbing with her friends on the night of the murder. Next, Bud interrogates Anthony. He claims he may have hated the family business, had different plans about it, but never wanted to hurt Joe. He loved him. When Bud points out he had enough motive, he is not saying another word.

Megan has discovered that Henry's limp is not an Alzheimer's symptom. She points out when

arguing with Kate about using Henry as a witness. Besides, Megan thinks she can have a real good witness if Henry is diagnosed correctly, and possibly cured. When Megan and Pete approach Joe's wife with the proposal, they let on they want Henry to testify if the murderer was Anthony. That gets her livid, and she is not consenting to treatment in any way. She asks the investigators to leave. Before long, it turns out that the asphyxiation was caused by a piece of food. By now, it has caught bacteria, which can help them get closer to the victim. Ethan is told to take it to the lab. Kate lays into Megan — Henry has overdosed on his Alzheimer's pills because he thought he can remember something about Joe's murder. Now he is in the emergency room. Kate warns Megan from visiting the Sallenas, but she does. Before long, the doctors at the hospital diagnose a different disease. Megan already knows it — she has seen the typical symptoms. And the good news is that he could be treated — it will take not more than 45 minutes.

Meanwhile, Ethan has discovered a trail from the bacteria on the food on which Joe choked. It leads them to Karen — someone who had been at the organic farm for much longer than the rest of the family. It doesn't take her long to crack. Joe told her she will never be considered family as far as the business was concerned. Then angry, she pounded his head with a meat tenderizer. It is news that Joe did not die there until later, when she managed to escape the scene. Later, Pete goes to his dad's place. Megan and Kate are waiting for Henry's treatment to finish, when Megan talks about her memories of the song Rocket Man — the song that was playing in their car when she was enjoying with her dad for the last time. A week later he died, and the song always takes her back to 12. Later, Henry is cured, and is able to recognize everybody in the room. He thanks Megan for not giving it up on him. It was never an option, replies Megan with a smile.



## Occupational Hazards

Season 2  
Episode Number: 24  
Season Episode: 15

Originally aired: Tuesday February 21, 2012  
Writer: Corey D. Miller  
Director: Matthew Gross  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Joanna Cassidy (Judge Joan Hunt)  
Guest Stars: Jamie Bamber (Aiden Wells), Crystal Allen (Vanessa Winters), Lauren Rust (Betty), Brandon Gilberstadt (Ben), Brittany Shaw (Mindy Harrison), Mark D. Espinoza (Antonio Diaz), James Carpinello (Sal Rubenstone), Patrick Fischler (Joey Jablonsky), Tanc Sade (Teddy Gorman), Jason Beghe (Harvey Brand), Khandi Alexander (Beverly Travers), Pam Bel Anu (Carmen Diaz)  
Production Code: 211  
Summary: After a car accident reveals a dead body in the trunk, the team is led to another body, leaving them with two cases to solve, while Megan is reconnected with an old acquaintance and Kate's job is threatened.



The scene opens with a honeymoon couple riding in a cab, when the cab driver cajoles them about taking them to the right honeymoon places in town. However, before they can decide, he loses control by becoming unconscious. The car rushes on a haywire path through the busy street, dashes into other cars, until it crashes into a car standing at a signal. Meanwhile, Megan arrives home, and finds her mother and daughter Lacy are fiddling around with the internet. She has to get hip and happening if she wants

to compete with talented young professionals in the job market. And so, she is taking Lacy's help to learn about all the new stuff. Before long, Megan gets a call from the accident scene.

It turns out that the hatchback of the car standing at the signal was carrying a dead body. When the driver of that car is brought into the interrogation cell, does he look like a person who could have done it? Bud says yes he does. He tries explaining he arrived in the city from Baltimore, and has been driving around the city all day long visiting different restaurants and bars on business. Bud appreciates the bio, but could they get back to how he killed the victim? He insists he never did anything like that, after which Bud pushes across a piece of paper, for him to list down all the places where he parked his car. Later, when victim Kyle's wife comes to ID the body, she is broken. She is also pregnant, which makes Megan emotional. She also says that her husband was an architect. He left office early the day before, called her when he did, but he never came back home.

Bud interviews Kyle's boss. Why should he know where Kyle left that afternoon? Is he suggesting he knew Kyle was in danger? No, but when Bud asks whether he keeps a tab on his

employees, it turns out Kyle was laid off about a year ago. When Megan hears that, she is surprised as to why he never told his wife about it. Ethan comments the man could be a spy. As examinations proceed, Megan picks out something stuck in Kyle's teeth. Tests should reveal what food it is. And when they turn the body over, the back reveals something intriguing - the bullet entered his body, went through, hit a wall, and ricocheted back into his body. Before long, the bullet drops from the injury hole. From the smashed up bullet, and the paint on it, the crime scene will be easy to identify. Besides, they also have a small gash on his torso.

Later, when Bud and Megan go to Kyle's place, she gets the news about the deceit. Besides, when Megan asks about his lifestyle, it turns out he had always been careful about his health. He never drank or smoked or anything like that. However, he never worked out a lot or lifted weights. Back at the medical examination center, Kate wants Curtis off from a high-profile case. It is about a cocaine overdose of a girl, who happens to be a local Dean's daughter. Curtis is livid, but Kate wants him to understand. She needs to handle this herself. Later, Ethan is telling Megan that unless they have to go through all the places where the man driving the dead body parked his car, to match it with the bullet, they still don't have a crime scene.

Back at Megan's place, her mom and Lacy have discovered Megan not only was lying about being detached from the online world, but, she actually has a social website account herself. Before long, they can see a friend request from a handsome man pop up on the screen. Megan's mom is just too excited to resist accepting it, and later, even replying with cushy comments to his messages. Lacy is having fun too, but she is scared her mother will kill her over this. Meanwhile, Bud and Samantha are canvassing a probable crime scene, as Megan is losing patience. However, Bud has a lead. Murder victim Kyle was in the police reports for a fight he apparently had with construction foreman Sal. When brought into interrogation, he reveals how he knew Kyle. It turns out Kyle was working in a moving company with him, and he was an architect there. Besides, their nature of work is somewhat 'charming' as Bud points out, when he reveals they provide services to banks for people getting evicted. On that occasion, Sal was stealing a couple of things, Kyle got all self-righteous, and they had a fight. By accident, his box cutter gashed him. That is it, and he did not kill him.

Later, the man from the Megan's social networking profile appears at the medical examination center. He obviously thinks Megan remembers him since they apparently talked a few minutes back. Taken aback Megan is about to take out one limb from her family tree, but when the man is about to leave, she thinks the invitation to dinner is a good one, and they could actually go. Peter watches the romantic rendezvous, but their mushy conversation doesn't last too long as Bud has discovered Kyle never worked for a moving company according to bank records. He was on unemployment, and the checks were going to a different address - that of his college girlfriend. When Bud asks her about Kyle, he was ashamed about losing his job, and so he used her place - to hide, and also as an office from where he kept looking for jobs.

After Kate discovers black lesions on the Dean's daughter, she knows cocaine sellers have been mixing something dangerous in the drug. She launches a press conference to inform the public about it. However, one of the reporters ends up asking whether it was that which caused the Dean's daughter to die. She pauses for a split second, and says no comment. The detectives and Megan arrive at Teddy Goreman's place. He is the one that smokes the special cigars, the leaf of which was found in Kyle's teeth. Kyle worked as a freelance architect for his mansion. At his place, they discover adipose draining out from behind a wall. After taking the wall down, they find a decaying dead body. At interrogation, how the hell is Goreman supposed to know who she is? Bud proposes he took Kyle into the room and hid the smell with the cigars. Goreman yells Kyle took him into the room to show him the walls. Kyle knew there was a dead body in there? May be, may be not, he doesn't know.

Kate gets demoted for her no comment thing. Megan cannot believe it, and says she is in, when Kate is going to be there all night to find out about the woman from the wall. However, she can't because she has a date. Although Megan wants to cancel it, Kate insists she must go. The next morning, Kate has been able to complete the face of the woman from the wall. It turns out she was a girlfriend of Goreman. When brought to interrogation, he explains after he returned from Vegas when the renovations were completed, she was gone. He knew her type, and never bothered finding out. However, later, the department has a hit on a probable suspect from the finger prints on the plastic wrapped about the woman's body. It belongs to Sal. He was working at the renovations in Goreman's house, and with them was the boss of Kyle's previous company.

Without hard evidence, Bud has to yank Sal out of the cell when he asks for a lawyer.

After a discussion about the paint sample on the bullet, it turns out the surface against which Kyle was held up, could be a special graffiti wall under a railway bridge. It turns out it does have a bullet hole on it, and Bud discovers the bullet cartridge at a distance. Next up, Kyle's boss is in the interrogation room. Although he is denying all charges, Bud recounts the crime for him. Still denying, the boss gets violent when Megan wants to see a scar near his jaw bone - the type of scar that occurs to people with ringworm infections, and from the foreign hair samples found on the victim's body, that is the indication. Clutching straws, Kyle's boss is claiming he did it in self-defense, but Bud soon gets him to confess he did it because Kyle found out what he had done with Goreman's girlfriend. Wanted to sleep with her, but when she refused to screw him, he had his 'revenge'.

Later, Megan takes Kyle's letter to his wife and gives it to her. She will find out Kyle was the man she thought he was. When Megan gets back home, she scares her mom and Lacy by cooking up a story that the man they pranked with got arrested because he was apparently stalking her. But she lets on the dinner was more than just okay!





## Home Invasion

Season 2

Episode Number: 25

Season Episode: 16

Originally aired: Tuesday February 28, 2012  
Writer: Andrew Dettmann  
Director: John Terlesky  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Jeffrey Nordling (Todd Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Jamie Bamber (Aiden Wells), Cody Allen Christian (Greg Lux), Paul David Story (Travis Pope), Tom Gallop (Owen Kreger), Ken Costanza (Lee Ghaham), Casey Jon Deidrick (Aaron Lux), Cameron Boyer (Tyler)  
Production Code: 212  
Summary: When a son discovers his murdered parents, the team soon realizes that this perfect family wasn't really perfect. Megan has a new love interest and Curtis is grappling with his new position.



The scene opens, and while viewing the interior of his home through security cameras tied to an application on his Smartphone, Greg Lux discovers his father's body; much to his shock and horror. Investigators suspect a home invasion gone wrong when they discover Mike's throat was sliced in quite a gruesome manner, severing his carotid artery; resulting in his demise. During a sweep of the crime scene, Greg repeatedly calls his mother's cell phone; so as to confirm where she is and if she is fine. As Greg

continues to call his mom's phone in a desperate attempt to reach her, Curtis notices Greg's trophies, commenting to Greg that his dad must have been very proud, that he had won so many. Greg explains he would never have the trophies without his father's help and that they were all thanks to him that he managed to win so many.

Dr. Hunt asks Greg for a DNA swab for elimination purposes, so they can move on to other suspects, causing Greg to hesitate and appear slightly flustered, which immediately fuels suspicion. Requesting to wait until he speaks with his mom, he continues to call her phone until Curtis hears the faint buzzing of a phone, leading Dr. Hunt and the detectives to discover Greg's mother, Robin, dead in a closet upstairs. Is Greg suspect number one, possibly due to how things have just turned out? While Kate and Megan try to decide Robin's cause of death, and what caused a rash on her face, a second suspect emerges, Michael Lux's business partner of 10 years, Mr. Kruger. He explains to Detectives Morris and Baker he had known Mike for years, even introduced Mike to Robin. Mike was the most driven person he had ever met; he just wishes Mike had opened the safe.

Morris and Baker comb the crime scene for clues, hoping to find something that would further aid their investigation. According to the insurance records, six pieces of jewelry are missing, which could clearly be the motive for the crime. Whoever has the jewelry could be the killer, from

the look of things. Morris also notices a plumber's business card on the bulletin board in the victim's kitchen, the same business card found in two other home invasions, so that too might be a possible clue to the murders. Thus suspect number three emerges, based on the evidence at hand. Megan discovers a substance in Mike's neck wound apparently from the serrated blade used to slice Mike's throat and sends it for analysis, in order to find out more about it. Kate announces Robin died of asphyxia, but only her mouth was covered with duct tape, which clearly can't be a possible reason for asphyxia.

During the autopsy, Kate discovered Robin's sinuses well swollen; cutting off her airway, hence that was the real cause of her death due to asphyxiation. Since Robin wasn't suffering from a sinus condition, what caused her sinuses to swell? It instantly dawns on Kate and Megan that Robin's rash was an allergic reaction, but to what? The plumber is brought in, and is questioned about his involvement. Bud and Samantha show him pictures of the crime scene and tell him the police are sweeping the house for DNA and fingerprints, but the plumber has nothing to say; he seems totally at a loss, and supposedly hasn't a clue about things that have transpired in that house. Peter Dunlop and Megan view images of Robin and Mike's injuries side-by-side, and stumble upon something. It turns out the marks made on Robin's arm by the duct tape are not as severe as Mike's.

Megan surmises the killer knew Robin and didn't mean to kill her, but just restrain her. The killer must have cared for Robin, and thus had probably wanted to spare her. Lab results show Robin's allergy was caused by a mixture of sea salt and lemon juice. The same ingredients are often found in metal polish and used in high-end jewelry stores. Suspicions fall back on Mike's partner, Mr. Kruger; as the present evidence at hand indicates the same. Bud has discovered Mike wanted to dissolve his partnership with Mr. Kruger, and Megan confronts him about his feelings for Robin; much to his surprise. Did he kill Mike to have Robin for himself? Megan pushes, telling Mr. Kruger he caused Robin's allergic reaction, killing her by accident. He admits that he was in love with Robin. He claims Mike wasn't good to Robin, and he had sucked the life right out of her.

But at the end of it all he insists, he is not the killer; despite the feelings that he had for Robin he would never do such a thing. Analysis on the duct tape covering Robin's mouth sheds light on a fourth subject, Robin and Mike's unknown son, Aaron, who wasn't in the picture till now. A runaway, Mike removed all traces of Aaron from the house, as he probably didn't want to have anything to do with him. Aaron emerges while trying to pawn some of his mother's jewelry and is immediately taken into custody. Questioning Aaron, Samantha suggests he came back to prey on his family because he couldn't make it in the real world; and in the process ended up murdering his parents. Aaron refutes this allegation and explains that he disappeared because he couldn't meet his father's expectations; his dad beat him because he was never good enough, and that was the whole reason for him taking off in the first place.

Bud is suspicious as Aaron tells Bud his mother was scared to death of Mike and so was Greg. Robin stayed in touch with Aaron behind Mike's back, giving him jewelry to pawn; in order to help him out financially. It was the only way she could help him because his dad counted every penny, and thus it would have been impossible for her to help him out with money. Aaron admits to wishing his father dead, but claims his innocence. He only regrets leaving his little brother behind. Meanwhile, Curtis and Kate discover bruises all over Greg's body. He tells Curtis his father beat him, which resulted in all the bruises. Did Greg kill his father because he was tired of being hit? While documenting the marks on Greg's body, Megan notices a rash similar to the one found on Robin. Could the killer have touched both Greg and Robin?

Ethan identifies the substance found in Mike's neck wound as Bondo, a product used to fill body dents on cars. Enter suspect number five, Greg's friend Travis who loves to repair cars, and is surely the one who might be using this stuff for his work. Megan, Bud, and Peter pay a visit to Travis where they discover a grease-cutter made mostly of lemon juice and a serrated knife in his tool box. Travis confesses, admitting to being a victim of abuse and knew what Greg was going through, hence he took the drastic measure that he did. He killed Mike to protect Greg, but didn't mean for Greg's mom to die, he thought he could save them.

Travis asks Megan to tell Greg that he is sorry. Later, Greg goes up to his mom and Curtis shows that his brother is there for him. He tells Greg to look at him and says that he is never going to leave him now. Kate likes that Curtis is the Medical Director and Kate admits to the practical joke. Megan goes up to Aiden and tells him that he was right about her being scared.

He says that she needs to be able to want to take the chance. She says that she is willing to take the chance. Megan gets home to find the paintings shredded. Apparently Lacey found out about Tyler's girlfriend. She gives Lacey her stuffed elephant and the episode ends.



## Identity

Season 2  
Episode Number: 26  
Season Episode: 17

Originally aired: Tuesday March 13, 2012  
Writer: Christopher Murphey  
Director: Michael Grossman  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Joanna Cassidy (Judge Joan Hunt), Nathalie Kelley (Dani Alvarez)  
Guest Stars: Jamie Bamber (Aiden Wells), Khandi Alexander (Beverly Travers), Ann Cusack (Gail Whirley), Steven Culp (Eric Greyson), Matt Servitto (Mr. Whirley), Rebecca Field (Susie Foster), Scott MacArthur (Rob Martin), Dianne Curwick (Sue Greyson), Conrad Allan (Dr. Romas Jarasunis), Gregg Martin (Jake), Katie O'Connor (Chloe), Anna Moon (Mary), Amy Vorpahl (Fontana), Diane Sellers (Charge Nurse), Juan Alfonso (Paramedic #1), Roderick McCarthy (Paramedic #2), Pete Carboni (Lab Tech), Kim Estes (President Philadelphia Medical Association)  
Production Code: 213  
Summary: When two young girls are in a tragic car accident, one is left in critical condition and the other is found dead at the scene. As Megan and her team investigate the case, however, they realize there has been an awful mistake. Not only was the wrong girl pronounced dead, but the car accident may not have been the actual cause of death.



The scene opens with a girl being rushed into the hospital; her face badly injured to an extent that she cannot be easily identified. Megan walks in to check on the patient. The doctor informs her that there were two girls brought in; one of them is dead and one is in the intensive care unit. Megan comes out of the room, when Donna's father walks up to her and asks her about Donna. Megan tells him that Donna couldn't make it and she is dead. He also asks about Carrie; the girl who is drunk, as she was the one who was driving. Carrie's father does not appreciate this and a brawl ensues between the two fathers. Megan calms them down by pouring water over them, from a vase kept nearby. She tells them that if they want answers; then they should try not killing each other.

She will give them the answers once she is done with the investigation. She tells Danny that he victim's name is Donna. She meets Aiden; and their date is cancelled as she had an important work to do. Peter is examining the car. He is told that there was a beer bottle found in the side pocket of the driver's seat. Megan is examining Donna's body. She was ejected from her seat. Ethan tells her that there is an old mark on her foot. Bud and Sam tell Donna's parents that Carrie; who was driving the car, was drunk and was speeding over the limit. Donna's father

blames Carrie and the mother wants her arrested. Kate comes in and announces that she found a bullet in Carrie's body; but Megan is not surprised. She points out to a bullet wound on Donna's body; and it showed that the path of the bullet was through and through.

The bullet had passed through Donna's body and lodged itself in Carrie's. Megan declares that this is murder. The doctor tells Sam and Bud that the bullet is lodged in Carrie's heart; and that it will take them a few days to remove the bullet. But Carrie's father is against this. He tells Bud that they can forget about getting the bullet; as the doctor has told him that Carrie would do just fine without the bullet being removed. Sam explains to him that he bullet is the best way they could track down the culprit. The investigative officer informs Sam and Bud that there is this car, on which there are traces of paint from Carrie's mustang. But she also tells them this contact had happened prior to the accident. Moreover there is a gun found under the driver's seat of this car. The car is registered under the name of Rob Martin. Megan calls Kate and Peter into the autopsy room and wants to reenact the accident.

They infer that Donna and Carrie were facing away from the gun, as Donna had seen the gun and both of them had instinctively turned away. But Peter tells them that there was no bullet shot on the door of the car; which means that the shot came through the open window. Peter goes to check on the car. Sam and Bud go and meet Rob martin at the hospital. Sam tells him that they know that the mustang had brushed his car before the accident and that they were drunk. Martin tells them that he did chase the girls but never touched his gun. Sam tells Bud that it is difficult to prove that Martin is the shooter; unless they get the bullet from Carrie's heart. Peter tells Megan that the angle of the shot proves that the shot came from a truck or an SUV. They need to find out where the girls were before they got shot.

Ethan tells Peter and Megan that the white residue found on Donna's pants was kryptonite. He educates them about the mineral that is found in Serbia. He tells them that though kryptonite does not actually exist; a mineral having a similar composition was recently found. He further tells them that Donna was geology major and that the museum had recently received a sample of this mineral. This proves that the Donna was at the museum before they got shot. Sam and Bud go to the museum. The people at the museum told them that Donna was there last night, and after some work she left. A while later Carrie came in looking for her. They also learn that there was a rivalry between a girl named Susie Foster and Donna; as they were vying for the same scholarship, when Donna finally won. Bud makes a note of it.

The lady from the museum also tells him that it was strange that even Carrie was staring at that picture. Curtis tells Megan that he had nominated her name for an award and she won. Lacey brings a picture for her mom as she had asked her for one for the office. Sam, Bud and Megan meet Susie. She tells them that she wasn't a Donna fan; but that doesn't mean she shot her. She tells them that she hated Donna for acting like a sick girl, as she had lupus. At the hospital, confirms that Donna had lupus. But she finds it strange that autopsy did not show any signs of that condition. Reality rams into her. She realizes that they had declared the wrong girl dead. The faces of the girls were severely bruised and hence they were misidentified. So now, Carrie is dead and Donna is the one who is alive. When Carrie's parents are informed, they are furious and devastated.

Ethan finds traces of acetic acid on the actual Donna's sleeve. Peter, Sam and Bud go to Carrie's place and realize that the lace seemed too protected. Carrie was definitely afraid of someone. Peter tells Megan that Carrie had a stalker. The stalker would sometimes be in her room and roll on her bed. Carrie had informed the campus police. Megan and Aiden are at the award ceremony. They sneak out to spend some alone time together. Just then we see that Lacey has passed out in her room. Megan and Aiden reach the hospital. The doctor tells them that Lacey has diabetes. Bud tells Kate that Rob Martin is clear. So now they are still searching for the real culprit. They tell Kate about the acetic acid found on Donna's sleeve which is used for developing photographs.

They analyze the picture from the museum. Next, Donna's mom gives Megan a box that Carrie had given her for safe keeping. In the box Megan finds a strip that connects to Susie. Meanwhile, Ethan looks at the photograph from the museum and tells Peter that the guy in the photograph is the stalker. He knows that because he belongs to a group that develops their own photographs. Sam, Peter and Bud reach that guy's place. They find Carrie's pictures all over. They also find photographs of Donna's room in the hospital. Bud tells them that the stalker does not know that it is Donna. He might think its Carrie and attack her. They rush to the hospital. Next at the

hospital; Susie walks into Donna's room with a syringe in her hands. Megan is waiting for her. Megan asks why she trying to kill Carrie.

Susie tells her that Carrie was supposed to be her best friend and not Donna's. She hated it when they mocked her. And then she decides to kill Carrie. She tries to inject the syringe into Donna; but Megan stops her. There is a struggle between them. Just then Sam, Peter and Bud arrive and arrest Susie. Kate arranges for a meeting between both the parents, so that they can amend things. But someone has to take the fall for the identity mix up. It is Curtis and Kate is the chief again. Lacey is scared about the diabetes; but she knows that her mother will always be there for her.





## Going Viral Part I

Season 2

Episode Number: 27

Season Episode: 18

|                   |   |
|-------------------|---|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday March 27, 2012  |
| Writer:           | Matthew V. Lewis, Lawrence Kaplow   |
| Director:         | Alex Zakrzewski   |
| Show Stars:       | Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)   |
| Recurring Role:   | Nathalie Kelley (Dani Alvarez)  |
| Guest Stars:      | Luke Perry (Dr. Charlie Stafford), Dean Norris (S.A.C. Brendan Johnson), Nick Stahl (Marcel Trevino), Katie Gil (Wenda Powell), Jolie Jenkins (Julie Jenkins), Bridger Zadina (Terry McCleary), Ace Mar-rero (Dr. Miles Hart), John Kelly (George Thompson), Edita Brychta (Paula Thompson), Rosemary Dominguez (Carla Reina), Mariah Wil-son (Jackie Reynolds), Justin Welborn (Terrorist), Stephanie Maura Sanchez (Teacher), Chriselle Almeida (Nurse), Alexandra DelHoyo (Lindsay), Clyde Yasuhara (Attending), Sena Rich (Julie Kim) |
| Production Code:  | 214   |
| Summary:          | When a city-wide outbreak of a mysterious and lethal virus occurs, even Megan and her team are at risk. In order to determine who and what caused this outbreak, CDC Officer Charlie Stafford takes over the investigation.   |



The episode begins at a party, where a guy, at the bar tries to buy a drink for a girl standing next to him; Dani. She tries telling him off by saying that her boyfriend is on his way. But he is per-sistent and she agrees to have the drink. Moments after she takes her first sip, she feels woozy. She gets up and walks. Peter arrives, but she walks past him. He follows her. She walks out of the bar, her world spinning! Just then she gets hit by a car. Peter runs to pick her up and calls for help. But she is gone. Dani passes

away. Next, Megan examines the body and tells Kate that she had slight jaundice. She also had a seizure, which indicates that she had been drugged. Peter was right.

Ethan tells them that Peter showed the surveillance tapes, and says that some creep at the bar spiked her drink. But Megan has news. She tells them that whatever the creep gave her was attacking her before the SUV hit her. She says that it is not the regular date rape drug, but something more powerful. Bud and Sam bring in the creep, Marcel Trevino for interrogation. They show him that video and point out that he did not take even a single sip from his glass. Sam asks him what he gave her. Bud tells him that he got the wrong girl this time. Just then Peter barges into the room and attacks Trevino. But just then there is some odd liquid mixed with blood oozing out of his mouth. They rush him to the ER. Peter thinks that as the symptoms are identical, he probably got the taste of his own poison. Megan asks Peter whether Dani could have been involved with this guy as it seems to be some kind of an infection.

Just then another patient is rushed in with similar symptoms; and they figure out that it is not poisoning. Megan says that the morgue needs to be readied as they might be looking at an outbreak. Next, we see dead bodies in a line and Ethan and Megan are examining them. Curtis is there as well. Ethan is worried as none of these guys were at the club. They just don't know what to do. Kate tells the team that they need to figure out the places where all the victims had been and also who got sick first. Just then Charlie Stafford arrives with his team. He is from disease control. He says that they need to leave as this is icky stuff and they don't want to get any of it. They are going to decontaminate the area. He tells them that CDC got a request letter from Kate. All the people from the facility are being decontaminated and their blood samples are taken for examination. Just then Bud and Sam walk in, saying that the station too was being decontaminated. They are allowed to go in a while.

Megan reaches her office and finds that the area is being taken care of by the CDC. She notices that there are some changes made and she doesn't appreciate it. but Charlie tells her that the number of dead bodies have doubled overnight. Charlie says that Megan is emotionally involved with the case and she should not be there. But we know Megan; persistent enough to get what she wants! Charlie allows the team to enter and deal with the case. They find out that one of the dead bodies could be the patient zero. Just then Bud shows a tape to Megan and Charlie, where a masked man is talking into the camera and declaring that a lot of people are going to die. So, it's not an epidemic but an act of terrorism. Next, there is a meeting and Special Agent Brendon Johnson arrives. But the meeting didn't turn out to be too useful.

Next, the families of the dead are seen talking to the team. One of the relatives tells Bud and Sam that the terrorist video is all over the internet and her friends in Korea know about it. Next, Bud asks Trevino about the place he has been to in the last couple of days; as he is one of the first ones to get sick. But Trevino refuses to co-operate. Bud tells him that if he doesn't, then he could make things very difficult for him. Trevino agrees to talk. He tells him about his recent activities. Meanwhile Peter is trying to find about Dani's whereabouts for the last couple of days. Next, the team tells Brandon that they have found the disease causing organism in one patient only. And that it is being aerosolized. Brendon is going to tell the people their best theory. Megan thinks that it is wrong doing so, but Kate thinks otherwise.

Kate is stitching up one of the dead bodies, when the needle accidentally pricks her. But she keeps quiet about it, and washes her hands in the basin; but leaves behind the blood. Meanwhile Brandon is about to give a speech and wants Peter to be on television as he lost his girlfriend; the human angle. Just then Sam and Bud arrive and tell Brendon that they have a lead, a local guy and a website which says that a disease is a cure for the population. It is announced on the television that it is confirmed that it is meningitis! Well, something that's not confirmed; and Megan and Kate are upset. They are also shocked that Brendon has also announced about Peter and his girlfriend. Kate is still tensed about the needle prick and fears that she could be infected. Bud barges into the house and arrests the local. Lacey is terrified when she realizes that the television lied, and Megan assures her that things will soon be fine.

The local is being interrogated by Brendon, but it turns out that he has nothing to do with it. But with his knowledge, he does know that the breakout doesn't seem to be meningitis. Megan tells Brendon that at least now he should stop with his meningitis theory; even 17 year old kids are not being fooled. Megan manages to convince Charlie and Kate that they are looking at an exotic virus and it is NOT airborne. She removes her mask. She deduces that blood could be the major mode of contact and as long as they don't come in contact with it; they are fine. Next, a girl who considers Dani as her sister meets Peter. She tells him that they were from the same foster home. Meanwhile, Bud is sending his family away to some safer place. Next, Sam is going through the video again, and asks Bud to pay attention to the background sounds.

In the video, Sam finds the symbol of a drug cartel that runs in a tight area. They reach the location. They find rotting dead bodies and syringes lying around. They collect the evidences and get them to the lab. Peter goes through the video and sees that the terrorist has blood shot eyes and points out to the possibility that he could be one of the affected ones. They then deduce that the terrorist is the patient zero. He infected himself first and made sure that whoever came in contact with him gets infected. Curtis and Ethan bring the rotting bodies to the lab and are scared about being infected.

Peter tells Megan that the 15 year old girl knew Dani more than he did. Next, Kate is rehearsing her speech and Megan notices that she is sweating. They have a disagreement about what she is

going to say and Megan walks off, telling her that she is going to make the biggest mistake of her career by not telling people the entire truth. She is making the speech when Ethan calls Megan and informs her that the antibiotics aren't working and all the patients are dead. They can't stop it. Kate is questioned by a reporter and is asked about the mode of transport of the disease. She tells the people that the truth is that the terrorist is sick and is out there; infecting everyone; and she faints.

TO BE CONTINUED



## Going Viral Part II

Season 2

Episode Number: 28

Season Episode: 19

|                   |  |
|-------------------|--|
| Originally aired: | Tuesday April 3, 2012  |
| Writer:           | Diane Ademu-John   |
| Director:         | Tom Verica   |
| Show Stars:       | Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  |
| Recurring Role:   | Nathalie Kelley (Dani Alvarez)   |
| Guest Stars:      | Luke Perry (Dr. Charlie Stafford), Dean Norris (S.A.C. Brendan Johnson), Nick Stahl (Marcel Trevino), Jolie Jenkins (Julie Tompkins), Julie Elizabeth Abeyta (Aria Minos), Mel Fair (Male Reporter #2), Chris Fogleman (Gas Station Owner), Ace Marrero (Dr. Miles Hart), Ciera Payton (Eve Johnson) |
| Production Code:  | 215  |
| Summary:          | As the death toll continues to rise, the team needs to move quickly to figure out how to treat this virus and, more importantly, who is spreading it.  |



The episode begins at the press meet where Kate tells informs the crowd that the terrorist is infected and is out there infecting more and more people; and she faints. Megan calls for an ambulance. And they inject her with a medicine. After the injection, Kate is stable. Stafford tells Megan that anyone having fever or cough needs to be quarantined; starting with Kate. Johnson is briefing his team about the breakout. He maps out the six possible places where the terrorist crosses paths with the victims. This could

be done as the team has tracked down the places the existing victims had been to before they got infected. But there are 10 victims whose information can't be traced.

Stafford and Megan are talking to the med team and what to know what ever little information or thought they have about the infection. Next, Megan has kept few of the victim's brains in glass jars and asks Stafford to see what he could figure out. It looks like the COD is hemorrhage. They are discussing all the stages of internal bleeding and then the final stage, and not more than 72 hours between the first symptom and the last. Kate is kept in the ward with the other victims and she is petrified. Johnson is irritated about the fact that despite having around 100 bodies in the morgue; the team is unable to identify the cause of the infection. Megan tells him that finding the microbe is like finding a drop of water in the Atlantic.

Johnson tells her that it is possible that the terrorist could also be one of the victims that are admitted as he was the first to get infected. Good thinking! The terrorist could be one from the 10 outliers; out of which 7 are dead and 3 are in isolation. And that list has Dani! Meanwhile, Peter is at Dani's apartment. He makes notes of some of the things he finds around. Meanwhile, in the ward, Kate tries to reassure a terrified mother and daughter. But Trevino knows that they

are going to die. He is a creep! He says he wants a glass of bourbon; his last drink! A reporter is chasing Peter for answers outside Dani's apartment. She tells him that people are frightened. And he is honest about not having any answers. At the lab, Ethan informs the team that the syringes found in that isolated building showed traces of the big 3-heroin, cocaine and meth.

But there was this one syringe that has been wiped clean of prints. Not junkie etiquette. Megan goes to visit Kate in the ward. Kate wants to know about the timeline of this infection-72 hours. Is that for her as well? But she also points out that Trevino had collapsed during the interrogation 4 days ago; then how come he is alive? They run a check on Trevino. Johnson thinks that Trevino is alive because he could be the terrorist. Johnson says that he would have figured out a way to stay alive so that he could infect more people and also that he lied about the places he had been to. Megan thinks that one of the 17 drugs Trevino is taking might be slowing down the inevitable; and they need to find which one. Ethan updates Megan and Stafford about the tests done on the syringes and he says that they found Interferon-a drug which Trevino too is on.

Stafford thinks that Trevino could be the terrorist. Meanwhile, Peter leaves a voice message for Dani's mom. Megan tells Peter that he needs to box up whatever he is feeling and get to work, as the city is suffering. Peter snaps at her and says that it is possible that one could do things differently. She tells him that she can't do it without him. Meanwhile, Bud plays the call from the terrorist. He is calling after hearing Peter call the terrorist a coward on TV. They trace the call to the bar near the hospital. Sam tells Johnson that she thinks that their department thinks that Trevino is their guy. Trevino is not on his bed. They go to the bar. Trevino isn't there but they find blood on the phone from which the call was made.

At the hospital, Trevino is seen sitting on the ground next to his bed, terrified and crying; telling Kate that he doesn't want to die alone. Megan and Stafford are comparing the found blood sample with Trevino's and they aren't the same. But both of them are on Interferon, only that the killer is taking stronger doses. Seems that the killer is taking it to stay alive longer, so that he could infect more people. Stafford enlarges the blood samples and from that he identifies the nastiest virus ever found-Ebola. Next, at a meet, Stafford educates the team saying that it is Marburg and not Ebola; which is good news; also its very rare as there only few places on the planet where this string could come from. But the bad news is that there is no cure. Stafford tells Bud and Sam to identify why the terrorist is thriving where he is and what could be the common link.

Stafford tells Megan that they need to find the guy and Megan thinks that he should be trying some experimental vaccine. Curtis visits Kate and she is scared as she is showing all the symptoms. She is scared that she is going to die alone. Megan and Stafford go to get a human trial. They go to the ward. Megan decides on Kate but Stafford chooses Trevino as he is a better subject. And it turns out the Stafford made a wiser choice-Trevino responds negatively and dies! Stafford is feeling terrible. Kate realizes that Megan is a truly good friend. Megan is testing Trevino's liver and Peter walks in. he has found out every place Dani has been to in the past 72 hours and in that one hour is not accounted for and he feels that Trevino had actually seen Dani somewhere; and that it wasn't just a pick up line when he told her so. He checks Trevino's timeline.

And Peter figures out that all this transfer happened in a bus. The only place that people have to touch at the entry and exit points; and it is crowded. They check the security footage of the particular bus Trevino was on. And they see 8 out of their 10 outliers. And they find the first passenger who touched the handrail- the terrorist; Jacob and he has a degree in bio-chemistry and is working on his study on population. It seems that he is an intern at one of WHO's facilities which stores the strands of Ebola and Marburg. Johnson tells the team that Jacob hasn't retraced any of his previous clusters, so this time it would be a new place or location or medium.

Megan and Curtis tell them that 2 of the outliers had a common thing-bed bug bite. None of the other outliers had anything in common. Last, the two outliers were at a motel. And Johnson thinks that Jacob too could be at the same motel. They enter the terrorist's rooms. The manager tells them that he was sick when he entered and they confirm their doubts. But since he is sicker now, he cannot get too far; and they realize that he is headed to the subway, where again the people touch the handrail. They set off. They find him. He asks them to shoot him so that he could splatter his blood all over. Peter shoots him in his head. At the office, Stafford tells

Johnson and Megan that he is fired for stealing a vaccine and then also killing a patient with it. But something strikes Megan. Megan tells him that

Trevino already had damaged liver due to alcoholism and it wasn't the vaccine that killed him but the bourbon he was drinking as his last wish! And that Stafford' vaccine could still work! This time they try it on Kate. And she responds positively to the vaccine. Welcome back Doc! Meanwhile, Dani's mother comes to see her dead daughter and Peter. Kate thanks Stafford and also tells him that since he has lost his lab, he could use the sub basement that is unused. She tells him that till the time he gets a job, he could use the free space and the team could get some free lab work. He accepts the offer! The city is healing. Lacey and Megan watch the news... relieved. She tells Megan that Aiden called and she told him that her mom was out; saving the city and she really did.





## Mind Games

Season 2

Episode Number: 29

Season Episode: 20

Originally aired: Tuesday April 10, 2012  
Writer: Allen Macdonald, Caren Rubenstone  
Director: David Solomon  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), John Carroll Lynch (Detective Bud Morris), Nicholas Bishop (Peter Dunlop), Sonja Sohn (Detective Samantha Baker), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Peter Stormare (Wilson Polley), James Urbaniak (Daniel Grubstick), Deirdre Lovejoy (Jeannie Morris), Devon Graye (Jack Gordon), Lindsey Shaw (Sophia Polley)  
Production Code: 216  
Summary: When a cause of death seems all too familiar, Megan is forced to come face to face with a serial killer she helped put away.



18-year-old Niki Shumaker downs multiple shots before laying kisses on a multitude of guys in a college bar. A short time later, she's found dead in an alley. The lip-locks were all part of Niki's attempt to pledge a sorority. Jack Gordon is a student who caught a kiss from Niki the night she was killed. The guy is described as stalker material. In other news, a disturbing x-ray motivates Megan to cut open the victim's skull. What she finds (or doesn't find) is truly disturbing. Someone has removed Niki Shumaker's

brain.

Megan's seen something like this before. It was three years ago on her very first case. A serial killer named Wilson Polley is currently serving a life sentence, so the original suspect in the killings is now back in the picture as a possible copycat killer. Daniel Grubstick wrote a tell-all book to clear his name. He knows all about Polley's M.O. He also recognizes Niki Shumaker as Niki Marshall, the daughter of Wilson Polley's last victim.

Wilson Polley has an online cult following which leads the team to believe the copycat could be part of his posse. The guy blames Megan for putting him behind bars. He claims he's innocent. Being locked up has led his daughter to believe that he's truly evil. Still, he'll help Megan out by giving her some letters from his fans. All he wants from her is an apology once he's proven innocent. Yeah, good luck with that, Wilson.

Gordon Jackson happens to be part of Wilson Polley's posse. He claims he tried to protect Niki once he realized her true identity. He was completely hung up on her to the point where he cut off some of her hair when she kissed him. But Gordon swears he didn't kill her. Lab tests suggest that Niki's killer is also the person who killed the three other victims. Since Wilson Polley was locked up when this latest victim was murdered, there's a good chance he really is innocent. Megan has a different theory.

Megan believes Wilson Polley convinced Gordon Jackson to kill with his old brain hook so he could obtain a get-out-of-jail free card. The guy knows how to get inside a person's head. He even

does so with Megan. As for the case, an Egyptian embalming hook is found at Daniel Grubstick's place though a partial print on it leads them to Wilson Polley's daughter. When the imprisoned man learns the police are going after his kid, he makes a veiled threat to Megan about her own daughter.

Lacey is MIA for a spell, but Megan eventually tracks her down. Mother and daughter get into heated argument. Lacey's been frustrated by her mom's diligence in caring for her diabetes. Peter advised her to not let the diabetes control her. That's why she didn't answer her cell when her mom called. This leads to another heated argument between Megan and Peter.

Further investigations at the crime scene suggest that Wilson Polley actually did kill Niki. Megan believes someone let him out of jail, then let him back in after the killing. It's a wild theory, but right on the money. Wilson kills the prison guard he was in cahoots with to make a daring prison escape. He later calls Megan to congratulate her for foiling his little plan. The frightening thing is that the call comes from inside the building.

Everyone is at a baby shower for Bud and his wife. Megan is alone in the office when she sees Wilson heading towards her. The killer breaks into her office, knocks her out and ties her to a chair. When Megan awakens, Wilson taunts her with the embalming hook. He covers her mouth with duct tape. Wilson says he's going to make an exception with his latest prey. For Megan, he intends to rip out her brain while she's still alive.

DING! The elevator door opens. Peter steps out. He sees Megan tied up in her office, but Wilson gets the drop on him. A fierce struggle ensues as Megan works to free herself. Peter is in trouble. Wilson is beating on him close to the edge of the balcony. Then... BANG! Megan shoots Wilson in the shoulder. This gives Peter the opening to toss the serial killer over the ledge where he plunges to his death. Megan sees that her partner is hurt, and not just from the beating. The embalmer's hook is jutting out of his gut. He tells Megan that he's okay, but clearly he isn't. We're left with the unsettling image of Megan holding her wounded partner in her arms.

# **Season Three**



## Abducted - Part 1

Season 3

Episode Number: 30

Season Episode: 1

Originally aired: Tuesday February 19, 2013  
Writer: Christopher Murphey  
Director: Michael W. Watkins  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Shawn Hatosy (Karl Simmons), Annie Wersching (Yvonne Kurtz), Michael B. Silver (Dr. Harvey Wallace), Erin Cahill (Charlotte Tilney), Richard Burgi (D.A. Dan Russell), Tony von Halle (Mark McDaniels), Jenny Lin (Intern), Billy Mayo (Paul Foster), Angela Martinez (News Reporter)  
Summary: As Megan returns to work months after Peter's death, she is thrown together on a new case with a detective from her past. A serial killer is seeking out young war veterans but the case hits close to home for Megan when the killer takes Lacey hostage.



The episode begins with Megan making the Y shaped incision on the body lying on the table. She then examines the abdominal cavity and she looks shocked. Just then her phone rings; it is Lacey. She answers the call, only to hear a man's voice telling her that she has stuck her nose into unwanted business and so now he has Lacey with him. And he wants Megan to do what she is told to. Cut to two days earlier, Megan is getting ready to go back to work; the three months she was home was a torture. At the medical center, Gross and Curtis are interviewing Charlotte, and Megan arrives. They are

glad to see her back at work.

Charlotte introduces herself as the new medical legal investigator. Megan walks into her office and she is reminded of the incident that killed Peter. Kate arrives to meet her and tells her that she needs to see a grief counselor; but Megan doesn't want to. Kate then gives her the case of a dead alcoholic; she wants Megan to start slowly. She also tells Megan that she will be working with a new homicide team and requests her to start off on a right note. Next, Megan and Charlotte arrive at the crime scene. Charlotte talks too much and Megan leaves her to park the car and she hurries off to check the dead body.

But she is shocked to find out that Tommy is on the case as well. She wants to know why he is here and he tells her that there was an opening and so he took it up. Tommy tells her that they should behave like adults and be professional. Megan then notices some maggots and she gets a weird smell. She wants to check the back of the building. Tommy and Adam accompany her. They enter the building and the stench is becomes unbearable. Megan opens a door and sees a heap of rotting dead bodies infested with maggots and other insects. Next, Tommy and his partner, Adam, arrive at the medical center. Adam figures out that Tommy and Megan have some history together.

But Tommy doesn't talk about it. The five dead bodies are on the table and Megan tells Kate that the five dead men are veterans. Megan points out that all the men are of the same height and weight and they were killed sequentially. So, she suggests that Tommy and Adam should check with the VA and try to figure out who the next victim would be. She then checks the five bodies and sees that they all have had their spleens removed. She states that spleen is an organ which is not usually transplanted. Adam tells them that the building has been abandoned for over a year. Tommy gets a call that the building owner has been found. Megan finds a small fragment of suture and asks Charlotte to identify the fragment.

But Charlotte is unable to and Megan tells her that she has not learned a thing at the teaching hospital and she wants Charlotte to really think over if she is ready to work. Megan deduces that behind all this violence is a surgeon! Tommy and Adam are interrogating the building owner, Foster. Foster tells them that the last time he visited the building was two months ago. Megan arrives and pulls Tommy out of the interrogation. She tells them that Foster is not their killer. She tells them that the spleens were surgically removed and the knife wounds were made to disguise the surgery. She points out that the kind of suture technique used on the dead men is commonly used by plastic surgeons. So, Megan thinks that unless Foster has had ten years of medical training, he is not the killer!

Next, we see that a man is tied to the table and his hands and feet are tied. The killer arrives and injects him with some drug and cuts him open. Curtis tells Megan that there is a 48 hours gap between each murder and that the killer is killing them at lunch time. Gross tells Megan that he has a lead on the drug eluting suture. It is proprietary and there is just one center that uses it. Kate tells Megan that Charlotte quit. She tells her that she was supposed to be Charlotte's mentor. Megan tells her that she has a lead on their killer and leaves. Next, Tommy, Adam and Megan go to the cosmetic surgery center. She tells Tommy that she could catch the killer by identifying his handy work. She says that the surgeon is left handed and also that he uses a distinctive knot; it is more like a signature.

She then goes and examines the sutures of the patients. Later, they walk into the office of Dr. Harvey Wallace. They also take Yvonne, his chief nurse, for interrogation. Wallace tells them that there are markets where these sutures are available and anyone could have used them. We also learn that Wallace had visited Afghanistan and there he operated on disfigured children who were the victims of American bombings. Yvonne also doesn't believe the fact that Wallace could kill people. Yvonne says her husband was killed in Afghanistan and that is why she had assisted him on his trips to Afghanistan. She believes that Wallace is a kind man. Tommy lets them go because he has nothing to hold them back. Adam gets a call.

He tells Tommy that, two weeks ago, somebody ordered a list of men from the VA who had the same height and weight. This is exactly the kind of list Megan wanted from the VA to figure out who their next victim could be. Adam tells Tommy that there were 10 on the list. Curtis tells Megan that he has found a bug on the victims and he has never seen this kind before. Lacey arrives at to meet Megan; she wants her to sign the permission letter for a field trip. Next, Tommy and Adam go to meet Karl Simmons and tell him that his name is on the list that the serial killer is targeting. Simmons tells them that they should use him as bait and he would be more than happy to show the serial killer as to what a war vet is capable of.

Later, Simmons is buying some take away and Tommy and Adam keep a watch on him. Simmons then walks towards the car. Just then a truck passes in front of him and Tommy and Adam see that Simmons is gone. Tommy is pissed with himself because he feels that he served Simmons to the killer on a silver platter. Curtis finds out more about the mysterious bug; it is the khapra beetle and it is native to India. He also learns that the shipments that come from India are subject to quarantine. Curtis figures out where they could find their killer. Next, Tommy, Megan and Adam arrive at the Port of Philadelphia.

Megan tells Tommy that Curtis told her that there was a shipment that arrived from India two weeks ago and the quarantine container is on berth 23. Tommy and Adam go inside and Megan follows them. They find the two vets; one of them is dead and Karl is still alive. Megan decides to close Karl up and she needs help. But Adam calls out to Tommy; they chase Wallace, who is trying to escape. But we then see that Wallace holds Adam at gun point and tells Tommy that 'they' made him do it. He did not have a choice. But that does not convince Tommy; he takes his shot and shoots Wallace in the head. We see that someone is watching all this from a distance.

Tommy is glad that they solved the case; but Megan doesn't look convinced. She shows him

the surgical mesh that she found at the scene. She tells him that the mesh is used for organ repair; not organ removal. She feels that there is something that Wallace was trying to hide. Tommy thinks that Megan is thinking too much. Next, Yvonne abducts Lacey and knocks her unconscious. Megan arrives at the center and tells Gross about the mesh. Gross wonders why someone would use a mesh and have the potassium levels spiked up. Megan then goes to Kate (who is about to make a statement to the press) and tells her that they haven't solved the case yet.

Kate is too eager to get in front of the cameras. Megan realizes that Kate is running for office. Megan decides to check what Wallace had sown to the walls of the victims' abdomens. She cuts open the last victim. And she is shocked to find a bomb stitched to the walls of the abdomen and it is wrapped up with the mesh. Before she could react her phone rings. It is Yvonne. She is using some software to mask her voice; she sounds like a man. She tells Megan that she has Lacey.

To be continued...





## Abducted - Part 2

Season 3

Episode Number: 31

Season Episode: 2

Originally aired: Tuesday February 26, 2013  
Writer: Evan Katz  
Director: Ralph Hemecker  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Richard Burgi (D.A. Dan Russell), Annie Wersching (Yvonne Kurtz), Shawn Hatosy (Karl Simmons), Angela Martinez (News Reporter), Thomas Barbusca (Young Kid)  
Summary: While Kate comes under fire from D.A. Russell, Megan has cracked the case but can't tell her team. As long as the killer has Lacey, Megan must keep what she's learned to herself.



The episode begins with Megan making a Y shaped incision on Wallace's latest victim and finds a bomb implanted in the body in place of the spleen. Just then Yvonne calls her and uses some software to change her voice so that it sounds like a man's. She tells Megan to get the bomb to her and she would release Lacey. She doesn't want Megan to disclose anything to anyone else. Megan tells her that the police already know that someone else was helping Wallace. Yvonne hangs up the call. Curtis checks on Megan and Megan asks him to leave her alone. Dan Russell calls Kate and tells her that there

is something more to the Wallace case and he tells her to cover things before it all blows up.

After all, she is the one who took the victory dance on this one! Kate goes to check on the autopsy and Megan is elusive with her answers. Kate tells her that she will take over the autopsy. But Megan has already removed the bomb and hides it in her purse. Kate sends Megan to examine their latest victim. Megan arrives at the crime scene and Tommy tells her that the victim is a 15 year old kid and is a Caucasian female. Megan is scared; she feels it is Lacey. But when Gross turns the body to reveal the face, Megan is relieved to see that it is not Lacey, but Tommy feels that he has seen the girl before. He remembers seeing her in Wallace's office pictures. Gross tells him that she is Wallace's daughter, Alyssa Wallace.

Just then Yvonne calls. She tells Megan to make the drop immediately. But Megan tells her that it will not be possible because it could look suspicious. She tells her to make the drop by 7pm. Gross tells Megan that the liver temperature proves that Alyssa was killed three hours ago; that is after her father was killed. He realizes that there is some else involved in this. But Megan asks him to keep this to himself and not tell anyone. Gross is nervous; but supports Megan and tells Tommy that the girl died late last night. He also implies that Wallace could have killed her. Megan again is not very forthcoming as she normally is and Tommy figures out that she is lying about something. Megan then goes to meet Karl Simmons at the hospital. But Simmons doesn't remember seeing anyone with Wallace.

Gross calls Megan and tells her that he found some cellulose under Alyssa's finger nails, but the results will take time. Tommy arrives at the hospital. He tells Megan that he followed her. He tells her that he heard her talking to Simmons and Gross. He knows that something is going on. He tells her that he knows about the other killer and that if she doesn't tell him the truth, he will have to report it. Megan tells him about Lacey's abduction and the bomb. She tells him that the killer is planning to blow up a plane. Tommy tells her that he will help her on this one. He also enlists Adam's help. He wants Adam to make a list of cops they could trust. He tells Adam the whole story and also about her meeting with the killer.

They need to keep an eye on Megan but also make sure that they don't get too close. He bugs her purse with a GPS locator and tells Adam to keep this off the books. Next, Megan is at the parking lot waiting for the killer. Adam tells Tommy that if they lose the suspect and a plane gets blown up, they will face criminal charges. Megan gets a message which tells her to keep walking. Tommy loses her but Adam is following the GPS. Just then a white van pulls up in front of Megan and Simmons steps out of it. He tases her and then renders her unconscious. The van drives off and Tommy alerts his guys.

At the lab, Kate presses Gross for answers and Gross tells her that Megan made him promise that he would not tell anyone about the involvement of the second killer. Kate wonders what is going on. She realizes that they are missing something. She tells Gross that she wants everything on the dead girl. In the van, Megan is conscious and she finds herself hand cuffed. She wants to know what Simmons's role is in this whole thing. He tells her that he and Yvonne have been planning this for the last two years. The 6 vets they killed were test subjects and he was the one who was actually going to carry the bomb to the plane and blow it up. He says that he wants to do this for all the soldiers who fought in the war and the government did nothing to help them.

Adam is tracking the van and he tells Tommy that they have entered a single storied building. Tommy tells him to prepare the team. Simmons and Megan arrive at the building and Megan finally sees Lacey. Megan checks the monitor on Lacey and tells Yvonne that Lacey is hypoglycemic and she needs her insulin shot. But Yvonne tells her that she wouldn't give it to her until she plants the bomb back in Simmons's body. Megan is left with no choice and she agrees to do the surgery. Tommy and the team arrive at the building. They find the van and find the tracker and some of Megan's stuff inside the van. They have been played. Tommy also finds insulin among the other things.

They leave the building. Adam is sure that they are going to be fired the moment they reach the precinct. It is sunrise and Megan stitches up Simmons. She then goes for her bag to get the insulin. Yvonne tells her that there is no insulin in the bag. Simmons had found the tracker and so he got rid of all her other stuff. She tells Megan that she was anyways planning to kill them. Tommy is on his way back and Kate calls him and tells him that the cellulose found under Alyssa's nails is from teak and mahogany. It is not commonly found. She tells him that this could be from a lumber mill or a place where this is found. Adam gets a hit; he tells Tommy that one of the dead vets used to work at a lumber mill next to the airport.

Tommy heads to the mill. Yvonne checks on Simmons and sees that he is awake. Megan has managed to steal a blade and she tells Lacey that she is going to cut off the duct tape. She tells her to run the moment she tells her to and not look back. She tells her to keep running till she finds a safe place and then call 911. Megan then attacks Yvonne and a fight ensues. But Lacey is too weak to run. Yvonne overpowers Megan and is about to shoot her. Tommy arrives on time and shoots Yvonne. But Simmons is gone. He stumbles towards the car. He has to catch the flight which leaves in four hours.

Tommy and the team stop Simmons. Simmons is left with no choice and he presses the trigger; the car blows up. Simmons is dead. Next, Lacey is in the hospital and Tommy arrives to meet her. Tommy tells Megan that he made an offer to the DA and told him that he could take full credit for what happened and how they stopped an attack. In return he wants him to turn a blind eye on Megan, him and his team. The DA agreed and now he and Kate are at a press conference. Megan thanks Tommy for saving Lacey's life. Megan introduces Tommy to Lacey as an old friend.

## Lost Souls

Season 3

Episode Number: 32

Season Episode: 3

Originally aired: Tuesday March 05, 2013  
Writer: Allen MacDonald  
Director: David Von Ancken  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Tim DeKay (Caleb Banks), Margaret Easley (Laura Banks), Jennifer Stone (Hannah Banks), Jayme Lynn Evans (Chelsea Banks), Brian Hallisay (Dr. Jeff Dante), Josh Winot (Pastor Todd Higgins), David Paluck (Detective), Danielle Chuchran (Rebecca Banks), Michelle N. Carter (Charge Nurse), Kelly Gullett (Paramedic)  
Summary: Megan and Tommy investigate a murder that appears on the surface to be a case of severe child abuse. But the girl's parents, Caleb and Laura Banks, claim that their daughter was killed by the Devil after being possessed. The team must try to separate fact from fiction when the victim's mother begs Megan to help her stop the same thing from happening to their surviving daughter.



The episode begins with a girl arriving at a clinic and she is badly bruised. She collapses on the bed and moments later she starts acting hysterical. The attending doctor, Dante, asks her what she took and she starts speaking in Latin and we see that there is foam accumulating around her mouth. She then coughs out blood on the doctor's coat and kicks one of the nurses with tremendous force. She then breaks her own arm trying to get out of the restraints and goes into cardiac arrest. She dies. The doctor tries to revive her but is not able to. Later, the doctor gives his statement to Tommy.

The doctor thinks that it is meth overdose and Tommy thinks that this is slightly too much for a meth OD. Megan arrives and talks to the nurse. The nurse tells Megan that she learned Latin in college and the girl said: 'You all will die.' She also says that the room turned very cold when the girl was brought in. She subtly hints that this is a case of possession. Megan is pissed and asks the nurse to leave. At the medical center, Curtis and Ethan find it hard to believe that the death is only due to drugs. He is also finding it hard to believe that she broke her own arm. He tells Megan that the infected marks on the victim's face could be because of sepsis. Megan dismisses Ethan's theory. Tommy calls and tells Megan that they got a hit on the victim, Rebecca Banks.

Rebecca is a high school student, who has been picked up for meth possession. Tommy tells her that he is going to meet Rebecca's parents and Megan decides to go with him. She tells Ethan and Curtis to do the autopsy. They meet Caleb and Laura Banks. Rebecca has two sisters and one of them is devastated on hearing about Rebecca's death. Caleb tells them that he knew about

Rebecca's drug addiction and that is why he kicked her out. Laura tells them that Rebecca called once, wanting to come home, but the father did not allow. Tommy and Megan have nothing to say. Caleb then tells them that it wasn't drugs that actually killed Rebecca, it was the Devil. At the medical center, Ethan and Curtis are about to begin the autopsy and they are stumped when they see that there is bruising all over Rebecca's body.

These bruising are in the shape of the Cross. The thing that is worrying Ethan the most is that there was no bruise when they started the autopsy and when they finished, the bruises were everywhere. Megan has an explanation and tells them that ante mortem bruises are difficult to detect since they have a latency period. The cold air in the morgue brought them up. Curtis arrives with the tox screen results and tells them that there were no drugs found in Rebecca's body. Megan is slightly surprised but she believes that there could be another explanation. She knows that Caleb thought his daughter was possessed and so when she came home, he tried to beat the Devil out with the cross and hence the bruises. She then says that the family lives in an old house, so, the air, the paint or some mold, anything could have caused her death.

She wants to find out what could have caused the cardiac arrest. Curtis tells her that at times excessive adrenalin could do that. He feels that Rebecca must have gotten scared of something. Megan tells Curtis and Ethan to check the house. Tommy meets Chelsea, Rebecca's sister, at school and Chelsea tells him that Rebecca came home last week begging her father for help. She tells her that Rebecca was sick and she was too weak to stand by her sister. So she dropped her at the clinic and drove off. She also tells Tommy that their family lives under a great sin. Curtis and Ethan go to the house with a whole team of CSUs. Curtis checks the basement and finds a lot of things, including a bed with ropes tied to it. He also finds a bloody molar.

Ethan finds some letters and figures out that one of the girls had a pen pal. At the center, Ethan tells Megan that the tooth did not belong to Rebecca or her sisters. The tooth has radium on it. This means that the tooth is from the 30s where radium was used in toothpastes. Ethan then pulls up an article where a man named Atticus Aldrich killed his three daughters in that basement because he thought that they were possessed. Atticus is Caleb's grandfather and he was diagnosed as a paranoid schizophrenic. Megan thinks that Caleb is repeating his grandfather's sins by killing his daughters. Tommy calls surveillance so that they could bring in Caleb. The officer tells them that they are gone. We then see that the Banks family is in an old cabin and this time Chelsea is hiding under the bed and is 'possessed'.

Her voice is different and she is very violent. Caleb calms her down. Next, Ethan arrives and tells Megan that the CSU found some epithelial under Rebecca's nails and they have a hit, Todd Higgins. He was arrested for a DUI five years ago, but never convicted. Todd is now a pastor, and he tells Megan and Tommy that he was trying to help Rebecca. He shows some scratches on his body and tells them that he performed an exorcism on Rebecca because Caleb wanted him to. He tells them that he got a call from Caleb this morning saying that Chelsea is sick, but he refused to perform another exorcism. Tommy traces the number. In the cabin, we see that Caleb has tied Chelsea to the bed and Chelsea is violent, talking in a hoarse voice, contorting her body and she spits out blood.

Tommy, Megan and the team arrives. Chelsea takes the cross from Caleb's hand and stabs herself several times and ends up puncturing her lungs. Megan tries to stop the bleeding and Chelsea tells her, 'A quarter for your jacket pumpkin'. Megan is stunned. Megan inflates her lungs but just then Chelsea begins to aspirate. Later, the ambulance arrives and they take Chelsea. Caleb is under arrest. At the hospital, Megan sees that Hannah, the third daughter, also believes that Chelsea is possessed. She tells Megan that she too was a non-believer but her father made her see that her sister's were Satan's prisoners. At the interrogation, Caleb lawyers up. Tommy talks to Laura and tells him that Caleb did not believe in medications, but when the girls started with their female mood swings, she gave them St. John's Wort.

She made them promise not to tell Caleb. Caleb thinks that taking medications is a way of letting Devil inside one's body. Megan tells Tommy that this herb is known to remove traces of certain drugs and maybe that is why they couldn't find anything in the tox results. They decide to run new tox screens. While waiting for the results, Tommy asks Megan about what Chelsea told her. Megan tells him that she always used to forget her jacket at school and one day her father told her, 'A quarter for your jacket pumpkin. Now go learn something.' Tommy wonders how Chelsea could have known that. Next, Kate tells Megan that Rebecca's and Chelsea's blood is positive for PCP. Curtis tells them that this is not the garden variety, but this is an experimental

liquid form that has been going through several trials in China.

Megan tells Kate that PCP cannot cause skin infection and conjunctivitis. Kate thinks that it could be the Steven-Johnson's syndrome and since Rebecca and Chelsea were sisters, they had the same genetic make and could have similar reactions to certain drugs. Just then Ethan arrives and tells them that one of the girls was exchanging letters with Dr. Dante and the content is really explicit. They arrest Dante and Dante admits that he was sleeping with Hannah. They are shocked. Megan figures out that Hannah had access to the PCP and maybe she is the one who tried to kill her sisters. Megan and Tommy go to the house and find that Hannah is trying to kill her father. She tells her father that she loved him the most but her father always loved the other two sisters.

She then tried to drug them and get them kicked out; but once again they got all the attention. She then tries to kill herself, but the gun misfires. Hannah is arrested. At the hospital, Chelsea is awake and Megan is beside her. Megan then asks her about what she had told her at the cabin. Chelsea tells her that she doesn't remember anything. Megan tells her that it is alright and begins to leave. Just then Chelsea says, 'Now go learn something'. Megan is totally shocked.



## Mob Mentality

Season 3

Episode Number: 33

Season Episode: 4

Originally aired: Tuesday March 12, 2013  
Writer: Alexi Hawley  
Director: Christine Moore (III)  
Show Stars: Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Ray Wise (Martin Davis), Derek Webster (Michael Avery), Chet Grissom (David Caine), Sandra Purpuro (Evelyn Russo), Michael Nouri (Daniel Russo), Alex Di Dio (Jaxon Ware), Cristy Joy (Meo Scrub), Brandon Molale (Brandon / Swat One), Marco Ragozzino (Nick Russo), Trevor Hammonds (CSU Tech / Photographer), Jordan Winsen (Pedestrian)  
Summary: When the son of a New York mob boss is found shot to death in an alley, Tommy, Adam and Megan investigate, only to be shot at themselves. Back in the morgue, the mobster threatens that he will make sure whoever killed his son won't live to see another sunrise. When an early suspect is gunned down, Megan and her team realize they have to solve the case before more bodies pile up.



The episode begins with Megan, Tommy and Adam arriving at a crime scene. The victim was shot twice in his chest and Megan finds a blue packet containing heroin in his pockets. She then pulls out an id and declares that the victim's name is Nicholas Russo. Tommy knows the victim's father, Daniel Russo. He says that he runs the largest organized crime family in NY. There are shot at and Adam gets shot, but his vest saves him. The shooter runs away. Megan pulls out the bullet from the vest and tells Tommy that they could match the bullet with the ones that killed the victim and see if it is the same

person.

At the lab, Ethan and Megan are examining Nick's body and Megan finds a chalky white substance in Nick's head. She wants Ethan to sample it. She also notes that there are no track marks on Nick's hand. Daniel storms into the autopsy room. Megan stops him and tells him that he is hindering their investigation. She assures him that they will find the killer. He tells her that the next body on her table next, will be of the person who killed his son. Tommy tells Kate and Megan that they need to be very careful how they handle this case because he knows that Russo will do his best to get inside. Adam arrives and tells Megan that the bullet that hit him is too damaged to give out any information. The only thing ballistics could figure out was that it is from a 9mm. Tommy asks Adam to cover the autopsy because he needs to go for an appointment he forgot about.

Tommy goes to meet Russo. His wife, Evelyn, is present as well. Megan was right about the fact that Tommy and Russo have a history together. Tommy asks Russo why Nick was in Philly

and whether he did drugs. He then threatens Russo that if he laid a finger on any of his suspects, he would put him in an eight feet cell and make arrangements for a six feet box. Russo is not threatened and tells Tommy that he has never been able to arrest him before. Tommy leaves. In the autopsy, Megan finds granules in Nick's lungs and infers that he had some sort of an infection or he inhaled some serious irritant. She pulls out the bullet and confirms that it is a 9mm. So, the person who killed Nick also shot Adam.

Curtis arrives to meet Kate and shows her a video that was recently uploaded on YouTube. The guy who shot Adam recorded the shooting and uploaded it on the internet so that he could boast about shooting the cops. Later, the guy is in custody and Adam and Tommy interrogate him. He tells them that he was high and that he had no idea what he was doing. He tells them that he did not kill anybody. He says he was on the roof doing drugs, when he heard two shots and heard a car speeding away. He is sure that he heard the car hit something on its way out of the alley. By the time he came to the edge of the roof, the car was gone and Nick was dead. He says that he was too stoned and did not realize what he was doing or thinking when he shot Adam.

Megan arrives and tells Tommy that the substance found in Nick's hair was magnesium carbonate which is used in fire proofing and laxatives. Martin Davis, Russo's lawyer arrives and asks for the name of the suspect, but Tommy does not tell him anything. Davis then warns Tommy to stay away from Russo, or else he would face grave legal action. Jackson, the suspect, is being led to his car by the cops and just then a grey sedan arrives and a man wearing a mask shoots Jackson. He dies on the spot. Next, Davis and Russo are in the interrogation room with Adam and Tommy. Russo tells Adam that Tommy was sent away from NY on grounds of moral issues. Adam defends his partner. We then learn that Martin Davis is Adam's father.

Megan arrives and loses her cool on Russo. They are not able to hold Russo for long and they let him go. Adam finds a lead on the car paint found in the alley. It belongs to Michael Avery, who runs some boxing gym with his former gang members. Tommy and Adam go to meet Michael. Michael tells him that Nick had come to him for help because he wanted to get out of the family business. Nick got his number through a mutual friend. Michael tells them that he did not think that Nick could get clean. He tells them that he was at the gym last night and so was his car. He hands over the keys to them. The car does not look like it hit anything. Tommy arrives and tells Megan that Michael is clean.

Later, Tommy asks Megan out for dinner and she refuses. He comments that Megan has changed a lot and that she is no more spontaneous as she used to be. Megan agrees to the dinner, but at the restaurant, she learns that it was a set up and she leaves. The next day, Kate tells Megan that the granules in Nick's lungs were due to military grade electrical insulation. Kate tells her that she found that only one company is allowed to transport that grade of beryllium, Caine Air Freight and the CEO died six months in prison with Nick Russo. Caine was in for tax fraud and Nick was in for armed robbery.

Adam, Megan and Tommy arrive at the company and Adam finds a black escalade which seems to have been in some sort of an accident. They arrest Caine. Caine tells them that Nick has been bleeding him dry and two nights ago, Nick shows up at his doorstep with a new partnership proposal. Nick wanted to use the air freight company to smuggle heroin into the country. Caine tells them that he refused to do so. Nick then beat him up and took him to collect a package from the alley. Caine says that he had no options. He continues to say that they were waiting for the package, when a car arrived from behind and the headlights were too bright and so he could not see anything. Nick got out of the car to collect the package, but he got shot twice.

Caine says that he was scared and so he fled the scene. Adam arrives with the murder weapon that was found in the dumpster behind Caine's company. Caine says that he did not kill Nick. Tommy and Megan decide that they need to keep Caine safe, or else Russo would kill him. Next, Adam meets Davis at a bar and tells him that he doesn't like the fact that Davis is working for a mobster. Davis tells him that everyone needs a lawyer. Adam leaves the table for a while and leaves his phone. Tommy sends Adam the address to the safe house and Davis, reads the message. Next, we learn that this was a bait set up to trap Russo. The entire team awaits Russo's arrival at the safe house. Russo arrives and walks to the door and the team surrounds him.

Russo tells them that somebody slipped a note under his door saying that someone at this address had the name of his son's killer. Tommy tells him that there was no such note. Russo tells him that he could press entrapment charges. At the lab, Curtis tells Megan that they found



blood on the gun that was found in the dumpster and it is a match to Nick's. Megan looks at the report and tells Curtis that the blood was cooked which means it was on the gun before the gun was fired and that there are no wound marks on Nick's body other than the two bullet wounds. She says that a match so similar could be that of a first degree relative. She infers that Daniel Russo is the killer. Megan is sure that Russo was really grieving over his son's death. She wonders why a father would kill his son.

Adam arrives and tells them that Nick was trying to betray his father and start his own business. Russo went to the alley to confront his son and Nick pulled out his gun. Russo tried to take the gun and in the process cut his hand and then shot Nick with his own gun and dumped it behind Caine's company. They arrest Russo and Megan swabs him for DNA and also notices that he has a wound on his palm. Later, Tommy arrives and tells Megan that Adam did find the note that Russo was talking about. This means Russo wasn't lying. Tommy has an idea of what could have happened. He and Megan go to meet Michael. He knows that a lot of dirty cops come to his gym and one of them informed Michael about the safe house.

They found the little blue packet of heroin in the gym and realize that Nick was conspiring with Michael and was betraying his father. Michael slipped the note, knowing that Russo would show up at the safe house and would get shot by the cops. Michael then could take Russo's place. Michael denies all accusations and he knows that they have no proof against him. Tommy gets a message saying that Russo was killed in prison. Tommy tells Michael that he will now be chasing him. Next, Adam arrives at the bar and he has a drink with his father. Davis looks happy.



## Eye for an Eye

Season 3

Episode Number: 34

Season Episode: 5

Originally aired: Tuesday March 19, 2013  
Writer: Corey D. Miller  
Director: Alex Zakrzewski  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Richard Burgi (D.A. Dan Russell), Joanna Cassidy (Judge Joan Hunt)  
Guest Stars: Henry Ian Cusick (Trent Marsh), Matthew John Armstrong (Paul Winters), Betsy Brandt (Susan Hart), Rosa Salazar (Ramona Delgado), Mario Perez (Freddie Delgado), Grace Rowe (Female Reporter)  
Summary: Working with Tommy on a vigilante killing, Megan meets up with a grief counselor who offers to help her deal with issues about her father's suicide.



The episode begins with a man being shot in the head in a parking garage. Cut to the scene, where the team arrives at the crime scene. Tommy tells Megan that the victim is Freddie Delgado. They find some flyers in Freddie's car with a girl's picture on it. Adam goes through the crime scene and deduces that the killer was waiting for Freddie. This means it was premeditated. Later, Megan arrives at her office and is surprised to see her mother, Joan, waiting for her. Joan is selling the house and Megan is not too happy about it. She tells Joan that she needs to rethink about selling the house, but Joan seems sure

about her decision.

Megan arrives to do the autopsy and tells Tommy about the sale. She then examines the bruises on the dead body and says that Freddie was in a fight 24-48 hours ago. There are a lot of tattoos on his body. Adam arrives and tells them that Freddie had shot and killed a six year old named Emily during a robbery. This is the same girl whose picture was on the flyers. Next, Paul Winters, Emily's father is brought in for interrogation. Paul admits that he did attack Freddie in court and wished him dead many times, but he says that he did not kill Freddie. He also admits following Freddie everywhere and leaving flyers with his baby girl's picture on it so that Freddie could never forget what he did to Emily.

Tommy is unable to hold him for long and also Paul's alibi checked out. Paul is surrounded by the paparazzi on his way back and Paul advocates vigilante justice; 'an eye for an eye'. This statement goes viral. Tommy goes to meet Freddie's widow to learn a bit more about Freddie's past. The widow tells him that killing that kid tore Freddie up and drove him crazy. She also tells them that Freddie didn't belong to any of the gangs after their son was born. Later, Adam tells Tommy that he has solid evidence that Paul could not have killed Freddie or hired someone for the same. So, it is a dead end and Tommy thinks that Freddie's 'karma' killed him.

Next, Megan and Lacey arrive at Joan's and Joan tells her that she can take whatever she wants that is of some sentimental value. Megan goes to the attic and finds a box that belonged to

her father. Joan tells her to put it down. Megan is pissed that after her father shot himself, Joan just erased him from their lives and never spoke about him. At that moment, Megan's phone rings and she gets called to a new crime scene. The victim is a 34 year old woman, Lorie Kaizer and she has been in the warehouse for three weeks after she got out of prison. She did five years for throwing acid on her boyfriend's face and killing him after he got married to someone else, and now she has acid thrown on her face! It looks like they have got another vigilante murder on their hands. So, the COD is respiratory malfunction due to inhalation of acid fumes.

They go to interrogate Suzan Hart, the wife of the dead husband. Suzan is with her shrink, Trent Marsh. Megan talks to Trent and Adam and Tommy interrogate Suzan. Suzan says that Jeff's murder broke her down completely and her job, her new marriage are nothing but distractions to get over Jeff. She tells them that Lorie was a disturbed woman, but she would never kill her. They see burn marks on Suzan's hand and she tells them that she burned her hand while cooking breakfast. Trent talks to Megan and tells her that he specializes in grief counseling and his book 'Survivors of Suicide' talks a lot about the same. He figures out that Megan lost a loved one to suicide and tries to talk to her about it. Megan doesn't talk. Trent gives her the copy of the book and she leaves. He hands her his card and tell her that she could drop by whenever she wants.

At home, Joan arrives to meet Megan and gives her the box. She tells him that it was a suicide and that she doesn't know why her father killed himself. Megan is shocked to learn that Joan hid her father's suicide note from the cops. She says that she will never stop trying to find out why her father killed himself. The next day, Curtis tells Megan that Lorie was killed with HCL and Suzan's burns are from cooking oil. So, another dead end! Lacey is waiting for Megan in her office and they are supposed to go for lunch. During lunch, Lacey tells Megan that she should see a therapist and it might just help her. Megan goes to see Trent Marsh and she begins talking about what she remembers about the day her father died. She stops midway and leaves.

On her way out, she sees Paul Winters awaiting his turn. Megan tells Tommy and Adam that this cannot be coincidence and maybe the two murders are linked. It is possible that Suzan and Paul killed for each other. They were seeing the same therapist and bonded over their grief; something like 'Strangers on the Train'. Adam says that they are trying to link the sunflower seeds from the first crime scene to Suzan. He then says that CSU found a bottle with HCL in it and are running it for prints. Later, Adam tells them that the DNA found at both crime scenes aren't a match to Paul or Suzan, but they belong to the same person. Tommy deduces that the only thing these two crimes is the therapist Trent Marsh.

Tommy tells Megan about Trent's background. He says that, ten years ago, Trent's wife was killed in their house and the police had their eyes on an ex-con, Nathan Jarvis, who had done time for sexual assault. Nathan was let go because of lack of evidence. Tommy says that they need to match Trent's DNA from the wife's crime scene to the DNA found at the recent scenes. Next, Trent is brought in for interrogation and he denies all accusations. He tells them that he is angry about the fact that his wife's murderer wasn't found, but he also says that he is not a killer.

Adam arrives and tells Tommy that Trent's DNA does not match with the ones found at the recent scene. In fact, they are a match to Nathan Jarvis. It appears that Nathan disappeared a year ago. Megan has a theory. She feels that Trent might have killed Nathan and then all he had to do was bring the sunflower seeds and acid bottle in contact with Nathan's DNA. There is no way they can prove this. They are forced to let Trent Marsh walk away.

Later, Megan goes to meet Trent to return his book. She tells him that she doesn't want it. She knows that Trent killed those two people and she asks them what if the victims' relatives come after him seeking revenge. Trent doesn't seem to be bothered by this and tells Megan that when his time comes, he will face it. Megan leaves. At the precinct, Megan hands over her father's suicide note to Tommy. She wants him to run prints, DNA, everything. She believes that her father did not kill himself.

## Fallen Angel

Season 3  
Episode Number: 35  
Season Episode: 6

Originally aired: Tuesday March 26, 2013  
Writer: Diane Ademu-John  
Director: Christine Moore (III)  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Richard Burgi (D.A. Dan Russell)  
Guest Stars: Ivan Sergei (Sergei Damanov), Guri Weinberg (Arco Starkovich), Deborah Strang (Etta Starkovich), Natasha Alam (Tatyana), Elyes Gabel (Det. Adam Lucas), Natasha Hall (Oksana Svetlova), Cristy Joy (Meo Scrub), Ksenia Lauren (Petra), Glen Mac (George the Security Guard), Anya Monzikova (Ivanka), Jonathan Retamoza-Davila (Airport Custodian)  
Summary: Kate begins to suspect that the handsome and mysterious Sergei, with whom she's having a tryst, may be involved in the death of a young Russian girl.



The episode begins with a man (face not shown) receiving a phone call. He gets out of bed, pulls out a gun from the drawer and leaves. Later, we see a woman (hands tied) manages to escape from the trunk of a car, but ends up getting shot. Cut to three hours earlier, Kate and Dan arrive at a high profile party at the Royal Hotel. Dan introduces her to the Governor. Kate is exhausted with all the socializing and she goes to the bar to get a drink. At the bar, she meets a man named Sergei and starts talking to him. She asks him what he does and he tells her, that he is attached to the Ukrainian attaché.

Kate is totally drawn to Sergei and they end up in one of the rooms and have sex. Later, both of them are lying on the bed and Sergei receives a call (the first scene). Kate is asleep, and he quietly wears his clothes, pulls out his gun and leaves. We see Sergei standing over the girl who was shot. Next, Megan arrives at the crime scene. Megan sees that there are two gunshot wounds to the back and there is a Russian tattoo on her forearm. Tommy tells her that there were a lot of Russians at the Royal Hotel. Megan knows that Kate was supposed to be there. Kate receives a call about the murder and gets ready to leave. Sergei walks out of the bathroom and wants her to stay. She says she can't and leaves.

At the medical center, they examine the body and see a barcode kind of a thinks drawn at the base of the victim's neck. They also see an abrasion which proves that her chain or necklace was snatched. Ethan finds a letter that was sown to the hem of the victim's dress. Megan points out the brutal abdominal wounds and thinks that it could be a crime of passion. Kate thinks they should get a courthouse translator. Dan advises against it. He says that if all this has anything to do with the Russian Ambassador, the Governor will have to let go off his foreign trade bill. Kate then brings in Sergei for translation. Adam and Tommy find out that the victim is a prostitute.

Sergei arrives and tells them that the tattoo is a Ukrainian poem. He then reads the letter and tells them that it was a letter the girl wrote to her mother asking for forgiveness. Sergei gets a call and he leaves. The team thinks that Sergei could be a spy. Megan then checks the dead body where they see a mark across the abdomen. She tells them that the victim was pregnant and someone tried to perform a crude C-section after killing her. Tommy thinks that the father of the baby could be the killer. Megan knows how to id him. Sergei is in Kate's office and Megan arrives and tells her that the baby's father is Arco Starkovich. Arco is a Ukrainian-American businessman and is a big name in import-export.

Megan and Tommy go to meet Arco. He tells them that he met Oksana her at pub, and he did not know that she was a prostitute. He says that he broke up with her a while back and he does not know anything about the child. He says that last night he was at the Trade gala. Adam tells Megan that he knows the pub and also the woman who runs it, Tatyana. Megan sends Arco's picture to Kate, who is 'busy' with Sergei. Sergei gets a call and he leaves. Adam, Megan and Tommy go to the pub and Adam introduces them to Tatyana. Tatyana tells them that she has never seen the victim, but she knows about the mark. The mark means that the Ukrainian girls are stolen from some remote village and brought to the United States and sold. Sometimes they are kept in cages. So, this is sex trafficking.

Tatyana tells them that no one in this business will let the girl carry their pregnancy for eight and half months. Megan tells her that the victim's last meal was black caviar and French fries. Tatyana tells them about the restaurant that serves that meal. Kate is going through the pictures from the trade gala to check Arco's alibi and is shocked to find Sergei's pictures with Arco. It looks like they know each other pretty well and Kate remembers that when she received Arco's picture, Sergei did not mention that he knew him. Kate confronts Sergei and Sergei tells him that he met Arco for the first time at the gala.

He says that he can tell her everything they spoke about. Adam brings pictures of the place that serves caviar and French fries. It looks like some cheesy love nest. Megan looks at the door and figures out that the victim was held prisoner in that place. Sergei is in the shower and Kate is waiting for him to come out so that they could go for lunch. She notices a bag which has a blood stained shirt. Kate is shocked and she quickly stuffs the shirt in her purse. Sergei comes out and she says that she wants to leave; she got a call from work. Kate leaves, but she forgets her phone in Sergei's room. Tatyana calls Megan and tells her that she has information. She tells her to come to the pub alone.

Megan goes to the pub and two of Tatyana's girls tell Megan that a man came looking for girls with the mark (the bar code). The girls knew two girls with the mark, so they told them to get in touch with the man and after that they haven't seen both the girls. Megan tells them to describe the man. She is surprised to learn that the description fits Sergei's. At the office, Kate runs a DNA match on the blood found on Sergei's shirt to Oksana's and it is a match. She is shocked. Sergei arrives to meet her and hands over her phone. She tells him that she will meet him at the hotel. He leaves. Later, Kate tells Megan the whole story. Megan tells her that Sergei might have killed two other women. They go to Tommy for advice and Tommy is shocked to learn that Kate stole a piece of evidence without a warrant.

Kate decides to go back to the hotel and place it back and Tommy can arrive with a warrant and nail Sergei. Tommy wires Kate and tells he the code she needs to use in case of danger. Next, Kate arrives at the hotel and puts the shirt back in the closet. She gets busted by Sergei and he also learns that Kate is wired. Kate says that code and Tommy rushes to the room, but by the time he arrives, he sees that Sergei is gone. They check the closet and find a file on Oksana. They also find a flight number and the flight leaves in two hours. They rush to the airport and manage to arrest Sergei. During the interrogation, Tommy tells Sergei that they know everything about him. He is Ukrainian Special Forces who fought with the Russians, against them. In short, he kills for money. Tommy also states that they found him at the Arrivals, which means he was there to meet his employer.

Sergei doesn't say anything. Kate barges into the room and asks her why he killed a 16 years old pregnant girl and what he did with the baby. At that moment, Dan arrives and tells Sergei that he is free to go because Sergei has full diplomatic immunity. Everyone is shocked. Dan is pissed that Kate wasn't discreet about her activities and this could ruin both their careers. Next, they look at the file that Sergei had. They notice that Oksana was wearing a necklace in every picture, but it wasn't there when she was brought to the center. Megan and Kate both

remember seeing that necklace. They bring in Etta Starkovich, Arco's mother for interrogation. Tommy interrogates Arco. Tommy says that his company is the one that imports sex slaves.

Arco tells him that he loved Oksana and this business was started by his mother and she is the one who killed Oksana. Etta tells Tommy that Arco broke the golden rule 'not to touch the merchandise' and so she had no options. She found out that Arco was hiding Oksana in a love nest. She says that she found Oksana and killed her and left the mother and child to bleed to death. Kate wonders how Sergei fits into all this because he had Oksana's blood all over his shirt. Kate goes to meet Sergei at the Consulate. Kate sees Sergei handing over a new born to a couple and Kate realizes the whole thing.

Sergei tells her that when Oksana went missing, her parents hired him to find her. He followed the trail and went to Tatyana's club and told the girls to call him if they find Oksana and in return, he will free them from prostitution. He got a call about Oksana's whereabouts and by the time he reached, she was already in a bad shape and she died in his arms. The baby was Oksana's life and so he performed a C-section. He says that this wasn't his story to tell, at least till the time he united the baby and the grandparents. Kate apologizes for misunderstanding him. Sergei says that his work is done and he has to go back. He says good bye and leaves. Kate is in tears.





## Skin and Bones

Season 3

Episode Number: 36

Season Episode: 7

Originally aired: Tuesday April 02, 2013  
Writer: Alexi Hawley  
Director: Allison Liddi-Brown  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Guest Stars: Wes Aderhold (Shawn Asher), Luke Perry (Dr. Charlie Stafford), Marisa Ramirez (Officer Riley Dunn), Matthew Fahey (Mason Geary), John Prosky (Clark Wilson), John Lee Ames (Seth Boylan), Johnny Yang (Norman Chen), Kim Whalen (Melanie Summer), Steve Rizzo (Frank), Gregory J. Barnett (Driver), Boo Arnold (SWAT Sergeant)  
Summary: Megan and Tommy investigate the savage murder of a young woman, which leads them to her neighbor, who bites Tommy and is diagnosed with rabies. When another rabies fatality comes in without any bite marks, Kate calls in the new health commissioner, Dr. Charles Stafford, to help Megan uncover the truth. Could it really be zombies, as some of her colleagues suspect?



The episode begins with a girl walking towards her house. She hears some noise and asks who it is. She sees a man hiding behind the walls and she quickly runs to her door and tries to unlock it. The man growls and attacks the girl. Moments later we see blood splatter on to the door. Next, Megan arrives to meet Tommy and asks about the handwriting analysis of her father's suicide note. Tommy tells her that it is a match and also that it was written under duress. She asks about the forensics and Tommy tells her that he will try to get the results as soon as possible.

As she is about to leave, Tommy asks her out to a hockey game. He tells her that it is not about the game. It is about asking her out. Megan thinks it is a bad idea. At that moment, their phones ring. They arrive at the crime scene. The officer tells them that the victim's name is Melanie Summers and she was a preschool teacher. The body looks like it was torn apart by an animal. Ethan thinks it could be a zombie. Megan pulls out a nail and declares that it was a human. Tommy thinks the killer was on drugs because the killer did not even realize his fingernails were tearing out. Megan points out to the open window and suggests that the killer could have jumped out of the window.

They check the alley and they find blood. Tommy says that the killer broke his leg and dragged himself. They follow the trail which leads them to a warehouse. They enter and hear some growling sound. They search the place. The killer attacks Tommy and bites him. Tommy fights the man off and before he could attack again, shoots him. Later, the team arrives at the warehouse and the officer tells Megan that the man is the building sweeper, Seth. According to the neighbor,

Seth is supposed to be the nicest guy in the world. Ethan thinks Seth is a zombie. Megan points out to the froth around Seth's mouth and declares that he was suffering from rabies, one of the most fatal viruses in the world. This means that Tommy is getting some shots.

Curtis tells Megan that he examined Seth's body several times and couldn't find a bite mark. Megan tells Tommy that rabies is transmitted through bites. Ethan thinks that the virus could have mutated into a more virulent form and passed through common cold. Megan says that there is no evidence of such mutation. Next, another dead body, Norman, is brought to the center and Megan isn't able to find any bite marks on this body as well.

Charles Stafford from the Health Department arrives at the center. Stafford tells them about a new strain of virus that is being passed down by foxes more passively. Officer Riley brings in the police reports on Seth and Norman. She points out that the two of them don't have anything in common, not even the geographic location. Tommy thinks that there is a patient zero running around. Megan gets jealous when she sees Riley and Tommy together. Stafford says that the virus in these two victims appears to be the standard virus and there are no signs of mutation.

Megan notices that Norman had a cornea transplant and Seth, a skin graft. She explains that skin, veins, cornea etc., are harvested from dead bodies and then used for transplant. This means that they got this virus from their transplants. Ethan tells Tommy that there could be hundreds of transplants where the recipient is unaware that he/she just contracted rabies. Stafford and Megan tell Tommy that the cadaver tissue could have been sent to hundreds of clinics across the country and it is very difficult to track down the harvester. Megan thinks that they could test the DNA of the cornea that was transplanted and check if the DNA exists on codis.

Kate arrives and says that Norman and Seth got their tissue from the same source, a company called Bio-Gen Incorporated. Tommy asks Megan to come along but she decides to stay with Stafford and work. This makes Tommy jealous. Kate agrees to go with him. At Bio-Gen, Clark Wilson tells them that they checked the blood for infectious diseases and found none in the cadaver zero's samples. Kate tells him that the rabies virus doesn't show up on blood tests. Wilson hands over the remaining tissues collected from cadaver zero.

Kate asks for a name and address and he tells Kate that he has no idea about who the dead guy is. He says that there are a lot of tissue transplant requests and his Personnel department could not manage to get the identity because the form was incomplete. He says that he outsourced some of his harvesting to sub-contractors who get a few cadavers, harvest them and send him the tissue. He says that the person who harvested cadaver zero is Ken Dobannis. Kate and Tommy go to the address on Ken's harvesting license and find out that it is a fake. At the center, Curtis tells Megan and Stafford that the DNA from the cornea is a match to a 21 year old college student, Bryan. Bryan is listed on the missing person's list. It appears that Bryan was abducted off the street three weeks ago and Curtis thinks that Bryan was murdered for body parts.

Next, Tommy questions Bryan's roommate and he tells Tommy that Bryan was bit by a dog but Bryan did not have the money to go to the doctor. He also says that he and Bryan were walking towards the bar and Bryan noticed a black car following them. Later, Bryan decided to walk down to the bar faster and he was left behind. The roommate says that he heard Bryan screaming out his name and by the time he came around the corner, he saw a black car speeding away and Bryan was gone. Next, Tommy briefs the team. Megan thinks that KEN DOBANNIS is an anagram for SKIN AND BONE.

They all get to work. Megan finds an embalming fluid on Bryan's bones. This means that the harvester is working out of a funeral home. Tommy finds out that five more college kids were kidnapped from that area. Curtis tells Megan that the fluid that she found on Bryan was banned by the FDA eight years ago and no active funeral home is using this stuff. Curtis has found out that there is just one shut down funeral home in the area and it is a mile away from five college campuses. They go to the funeral home and find a dead body lying on the table and the body is cut open. There is no one else in the home.

In the backyard, the cops discover a number of graves. Tommy thinks that the guy is a serial killer because all the students he killed are of the same height and built, except Bryan. It is clever of him to have found a way to monetize his psychopathy. Riley finds 60k cash inside the funeral home. At the center, Megan tells Tommy and Stafford that the killer strangled the victims multiple times and then slit their throats. Tommy thinks he did that to demonstrate power. Ethan arrives and tells them that he found something. The clean blood sample that was sent to Bio-Gen

belonged to a college student who went missing a year back from Arizona.

At that moment, Tommy realizes that Bryan's roommate, Mason Greary is from Arizona. Elsewhere, Mason hunts down his next victim. Tommy briefs his team about the latest missing student, Shawn Asher. Stafford wonders why Mason chose blond, athletic, college students. Riley tells them that Mason grew up in a foster home, where the biological son of his foster father used to beat the crap out of Mason. He also tortured Mason by strangling him to the point of unconsciousness. The son was a blond, athletic, college student. They say that Bryan must have got a scent of Mason's activities and that is why Mason killed him. So, now they have to find Shawn.

Megan knows that Mason will require a safe place to first torture his victim and they need to find that place soon. At the precinct, Tommy finds out that Mason had a short term job at a storage facility. He figures out Mason could have taken Shawn to that storage facility. The team raids the facility and rescues Shawn. Tommy shoots Mason. Case closed. Next, Tommy realizes that Megan wouldn't go out with him. He invites Riley to the game and she agrees.



## Doubting Tommy

Season 3

Episode Number: 37

Season Episode: 8

Originally aired: Tuesday April 9, 2013  
Writer: Matthew V. Lewis  
Director: Michael Grossman  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Joanna Cassidy (Joan Hunt), Richard Burgi (D.A. Dan Russell)  
Guest Stars: Edward Kerr (James Lawson), Lorraine Toussaint (Chief Angela Martin), Kiko Ellsworth (Steve Owen), Lily Knight (Meryl), Adilah Barnes (Judge Morgan), Kofi Natei (Vin), Tyne Stecklein (Skylar Green), Anthony Jennings (Jason Banning), Marcus Patrick (Guard)  
Summary: A young girl is found murdered, and when Megan arrives at the scene, she finds Tommy covered in blood. As the evidence piles up against him, Tommy claims he cannot remember what happened the previous night. Though Megan has doubts about Tommy's involvement, she's the only friend he has in this situation and has to put her personal doubt aside to try to prove his innocence.



The episode begins with a man entering a room with a baseball bat. He follows a trail of blood and reaches a man sitting against the wall. His leg is crudely tied up to stop the bleeding and there is blood all over his face. The mysterious man beats up the wounded guy to death. In the court room, Megan is on the stand and DA Russell cross examines her. The victim is Jason and the DNA found on the bat belongs to Steve Owen, Jason's business partner. Tommy is called to the stand and he tells the room that he has his doubts about Steve being the killer; despite the fact that the forensic reports

prove that Steve is guilty. This doesn't sit well with Megan.

Tommy realizes that Megan is angry at him and tells her that they should talk it out over a drink. She agrees. At the bar, Tommy talks about the earlier days where they had some amazing sex. Tommy thinks that they should try it again. Megan declines the offer and leaves. Later, she changes her mind and goes back to the bar. She spots Tommy sitting at the bar, with a blonde leaning against him and saying something in his ears. Megan is upset and leaves. The next day, Megan gets called to examine the latest victim, Skylar Greene. Adam tells Megan that he is unable to reach Tommy. Megan thinks that Tommy had a "busy" night.

They enter the house and Megan is shocked to see that the victim is the same blonde she saw at the bar with Tommy. Megan declares that the COD is strangulation. She tells Adam that she saw the victim with Tommy last night. Adam is worried and he tries Tommy's number once again. They hear the phone ring behind the bushes. They see that Tommy is lying in the bushes and his nose is bleeding. They wake him up and ask him what happened. He tells them that he

doesn't remember. He tells them that he had met Skylar during the Steve Owen case and she felt that he is innocent. He tells them that everything is a blur.

He also says that Skylar called him a lot of times, but he never answered her calls and hasn't spoken to her for two months. Megan tells Adam that Skylar's murder has got something to do with the Steve Owen case. Adam goes to meet Steve, who has been under house arrest since January. Adam tells him that Skylar was looking for proof to prove that he is innocent. Steve tells him that he knows nothing about it. He tells Adam that Skylar was infatuated to Tommy and she found him as a challenge because Tommy wasn't interested in her. At the medical center, Ethan and Curtis tell Megan that the hair strand found on Skylar's bed is Tommy's. Also, the finger nail polish particle that was found on Tommy's neck belonged to Skylar.

They point out to the abrasions on Skylar's neck and they tell Megan that she was strangulated with a man's belt. At the precinct, The Chief tells Tommy that his lack of recollection of last night's events can be very damaging. Adam and Megan check the surveillance footage from the bar and they have also called a woman who is a professional lip reader. She reads Skylar's lips and it becomes clear that Skylar was stalking Tommy. Tommy's last words were: You will regret this. At the center, Ethan and Curtis tell Megan that they have found the belt and it contains Tommy's epithelial. There is some trace evidence that was found. They have sent it to the lab for analysis.

At the precinct, Tommy is placed under arrest because all the evidences are against him. Megan and Adam interrogate Tommy and tell him that his blood work is clean. This means that he wasn't drugged. Tommy loses it and says that he did not kill Skylar Greene. They ask him if there is any other lead he can think of and he says no. At the center, The Chief tells Megan and Adam that they have received a complaint from a bar called the Red Light. It seems that Tommy and Skylar went to that bar and got into a fight with the bouncer. According to the bouncer, the attack was unprovoked.

Adam states that the Red Light is Steve Owen's bar. The Chief also shows them some confidential reports on Tommy which prove that Tommy has a pathological problem of lack of control. Kate pulls Megan and Adam off the case because they are closely associated with Tommy. Later, Megan comes up with an idea that could possibly prove Tommy's innocence. She calls Adam and they go to the bar where the fight took place. The bouncer, who got into the fight with Tommy, leads them to the spot where the fight took place. Megan finds dried blood on the carpet and cuts out the piece.

The bouncer confirms that it is Tommy's blood. Megan analyzes the blood and finds high levels of Zolpidem in the sample. She explains to Adam that the blood dropped on the floor was from the night Tommy was drugged, and the blood sample they collected from Tommy was around ten hours later. This time window is sufficient to metabolize the drug present in the system. They talk to the Chief and Kate and tell them that this calls for reasonable doubt. The Chief says that if Tommy can bail himself, she is fine with it, but she cannot do anything more.

Adam tells her that the bail is set at 2 million and Tommy doesn't have that money. The Chief says she cannot do anything and leaves. The next day, Tommy is released. Megan bailed him out. She put up her condo on collateral and everything else she had. She tells him that Tommy he too went out of his way to save her and Lacey. She wants to know what happened in NY. He tells her that his sister was killed in a hit and run, and the guy got away. Tommy says that he lost control and he ended up breaking some rules and bones. Megan and Tommy arrive at the club. Tommy recollects something. He says that Skylar was trying to give him some photo.

Megan calls Adam and they go to Skylar's house. They take a printout of the picture and find that Steve Owen was at the club when he was accused of killing Jason. The killer did not want this picture to get out and so he killed Skylar. Tommy recollects chasing a guy and also that the guy jumped the fence. He says that he was too weak to follow him. Megan checks the fence and finds a material that was also found on the belt. Next, Tommy goes to meet Steve's lawyer and hands over the evidence. He tells him that they need any evidence that was found in the Jason murder case. The lawyer tells him that he will have to pull up the files. He leaves. At the center, the team processes the fragment Megan found on the fence and finds out that the killer wore gloves that is specifically used for construction.

Adam thinks that they have got a problem. At the construction site, Tommy is going through some files and the lawyer attacks Tommy with a baseball bat. A fight ensues and Tommy manages to render the lawyer unconscious. He too is badly hurt. Adam and Megan arrive at the site.

In the interrogation room, Adam tells the lawyer that he has been skimming money off Steve Owen and when Jason found out about this, he killed Jason and framed Steve for the murder. He suppressed all evidence that would prove him innocent. When Skylar called him about the photograph, he killed her too. They also found gloves in car and it matches to the material found on the fence.

The lawyer, lawyers up. Case Closed. Next, in the courtroom, the DA drops all charges against Steve Owen. Tommy thanks Adam and Megan for their help. Once again, Tommy asks Megan out for drinks and she agrees.





## Disappearing Act

Season 3

Episode Number: 38

Season Episode: 9

Originally aired: Tuesday April 16, 2013  
Writer: Christopher Murphey  
Director: Sam Hill  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Joanna Cassidy (Joan Hunt)  
Guest Stars: Dennis Boutsikaris (John Anderson aka Dr. Colin Olsson), Lorraine Toussaint (Chief Angela Martin), Marisa Ramirez (Officer Riley Dunn), Robyn Lively (Robyn Lively), Francois Chau (Hu Jinbau), Kelly Frye (Julie (FBI Analyst)), Brooklyn Sudano (Sarah (FBI Analyst)), Dahlia Salem (Ada Gwen Jones), David Gautreaux (Layne Pacifico), Christopher McDonald (Gerry Roberts), Diane Mizota (Female Reporter), Jay Krich (Judge), Steven Helmkamp (Officer), Andy Skauge (EMT)  
Summary: An investment banker on trial for defrauding investors is kidnapped leaving court and later surfaces in a video as having been killed. Tommy and Adam have to determine if he faked his own death. Megan learns more about her father.



The episode begins in front of the courthouse, where a reporter reports about the ongoing trial against Gerry Roberts, a fund manager, who has duped his investors of a billion dollars. There are hundreds of protesters outside the courtroom. Gerry arrives in the courtroom and it is seen that Adam and Tommy are on his security detail. Gerry is on the stand and he says that he did not steal any money. He invested the money in the market, and the market turned. He also states that the people who invested with him, signed papers saying that they understood the risks. He thinks that if peo-

ple did not want to take the risk, they shouldn't have invested.

The people are outraged and the cops quickly take him out of that place. They take the stairs towards the exit, but they find that the door is locked. Adam is surprised because he had checked it. Tommy realizes that something is not right. At that moment, a can of tear gas rolls towards them. Two men, wearing gas masks arrive and abduct Gerry. On their way out, the abductors run over a protester outside the courthouse. Later, Megan and Ethan arrive at the crime scene. Ethan takes a look at the dead body and tells Megan that the victim's name is Jennifer Sanchez and she is from Florida.

The man, who performed CPR on Jennifer, is John Anderson. Later, at the precinct, an officer walks up to Tommy and Adam and shows them a video that was posted online, where the abductors shoot Gerry in the head. Tommy and Adam show the video to Chief Angela Martin. She is pissed. There is a billion dollars missing, and the only person who knows where that is,

is now dead. Tommy tells her that someone knew about their exit route. The Chief is under a lot of pressure and she tells the duo to find the leak. She also wants them to find the people who killed Gerry.

At the center, Ethan finds traces of car paint on Jennifer's jacket. At the precinct, Tommy tells Adam that they need to find the leak as soon as possible. Megan arrives, but she doesn't have any information that could help them. Tommy has a theory. He thinks that Gerry faked his own death, and that is why his body has not yet been found. He thinks that they should go to the FBI tech team, who can go through the footage and analyze it. He feels that there is no point in killing Gerry if people want their money back. Adam leaves to meet the FBI techie. Megan thinks that the theory is a good one.

Adam is with the FBI tech team and they figure out that the location where Gerry was shot. The location is next to a rail yard which has a church and the highway in the same vicinity. They arrive at the yard and find a burnt down car. They find some teeth and a bone fragment in the car. Ethan finds a dental implant and Adam pulls out a watch. The watch belongs to Gerry. This means that it wasn't a fake video. Gerry Roberts is dead. At the center, Megan tells Tommy and Adam that Gerry had dentures and the DNA from the bones and teeth is a match to the hair strand they collected from Gerry's house. Curtis and Ethan arrive and tell the team that the tire treads found on Jennifer's pants has a peculiar kind of moss on it which is native to the East coast of China. It is prevalent around the port cities, something to do with salt water.

It seems that out of the billion dollars, 250 million came from the Chinese Government's private investment fund. The paint trace found on Jennifer's body, proves that the car belonged to someone who worked for the Chinese Government. Later, they meet the Chinese ambassador and tell him that Gerry was kidnapped in an SUV that belonged to the Chinese Consulate. The ambassador tells them that it was a stolen SUV and they did not report it because they like to take care of all these matters internally. He feels that someone is trying to make the Chinese government look bad. Adam asks for the records of the stolen SUV.

Megan obviously is not buying that story and Kate handles the situation very delicately. Kate and Megan go back to the bodies, and Tommy and Adam pursue a lead. At the center, Megan finds it weird that the dentures they found in the car are loose. She says that over a period of time, the dentures fuse with the jaw bone. It is called osteo-integration. She thinks that Gerry's root teeth were taken and implanted in the jaw of another man. The piece of the fibula that they found, could be easily replaced. She concludes that the guys in the video helped Gerry fake his death. Tommy, Adam and Megan present their theory to Kate. It appears that Gerry had a good strike force, probably ex-military, who managed to steal a Consulate SUV. He also had help from a forensic expert, who helped him with two surgical procedures.

Kate points out that Gerry was under house arrest since the time the charges were filed. So it is impossible to get these surgeries done. Chief Martin barges into Kate's office and loses her cool on the detectives and the MEs. She tells them that the Chinese Government has lodged an official complaint against the department. She feels that it was wrong to accuse the Chinese Government without solid evidence. Kate tells the rest of them to leave, while she has a word with the Chief. Joan is in Megan's office and she is shocked to learn that Megan opened an investigation about her father's suicide. She leaves.

Officer Riley Dunn arrives at the center and delivers the file on the stolen SUV. The SUV was stolen from a supermarket and there has been no trace of it since then. She also wants Tommy to accompany her to a game on Friday night. Tommy tells her that he is busy hosting a poker game. Tommy and Adam are going through the footage from the lobby of Gerry's apartment. Tommy notices that the guy who gave CPR to Jennifer, John Anderson, is in the lobby. Later, they tell Megan that the man is a suspect because the name, address, phone number he gave to the police, are all bogus. Megan tells them that they can find this guy's real identity because his DNA would be on Jennifer's lips since he gave her CPR.

Ethan processes the swab and tells Megan that the guy's real name is Collin Olson and he is a forensic pathologist. He also shows the record that states that Olson was declared dead five years ago. They find out that Olson has a wife and Megan thinks that the wife could be in on this entire thing. She tells Tommy that she will talk to the wife. Later, Megan talks to Ruth Olson, the wife, and learns that Olson had a gambling problem and that is why he resorted to illegal means to repay the debt. She tells Megan that she lost her husband to VivaLaPoker.com. Megan tells Tommy that the wife had nothing to do with her husband's death. Megan is sure that if Olson

was a gambling addict, it wouldn't be easy for him to change his habit.

Adam goes to the FBI analysts and they hack into the gambling website. Based on the pattern of Olson's spending habits, they find out that Olson is gambling under a different name. They track down the IP address and manage to locate the hotel Olson is staying in. Tommy and Adam go to the hotel and they arrest him. They interrogate Olson and find out that the man they torched in the car, was a cadaver from a medical school. Olson tells them that he figured out that there are a lot of people willing to pay to fake their own death and he simply made use of an opportunity.

The detectives tell him that if he doesn't tell them Gerry's location, they will toss him in front of the public, who Gerry duped. Next, the team arrests Gerry, who was about to get some facial reconstruction done. Case Closed. At the precinct, Megan tells Ruth that her husband is alive. Tommy and Adam bring in Olson. Ruth is furious and slaps him. At home, Megan waits for Tommy to show up with the analysis on her father's suicide note. Tommy arrives and tells her that there is a foreign fingerprint found on the letter, which does not belong to her mother or father. Megan is positive that the print belongs to her father's killer.



## Committed

Season 3

Episode Number: 39

Season Episode: 10

Originally aired: Tuesday April 23, 2013  
Writer: Allen MacDonald  
Director: Eric Laneuville  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Joanna Cassidy (Joan Hunt), Luke Perry (Dr. Charlie Stafford)  
Guest Stars: Craig Bierko (Dr. Derrick Malcolm), Marisa Ramirez (Officer Riley Dunn), Jude Ciccolella (Detective Mo Childs), Hannah Leigh Dworkin (Darby Stone), Chase Kim (Officer Hawley), Sharon Lawrence (Julia Stone), Betsy Zajko (Female Nurse), Pamela Chan (Pixie Girl), Allisyn Ashley Arm (Celeste), Karthik Srinivasan (CSU Tech), Patrick Quinlan (Orderly One)  
Summary: Megan and Tommy must determine who killed a schizophrenic teenage girl at a mental institution. To make things interesting, a patient claims that the murderer really meant to kill her, and they are being stymied by the ward director.



The episode begins at a psychiatric institution, where the nurse is on her rounds. She learns that a patient named, Rene Caldwell, is missing. Later, she finds Rene's dead body in the shower. The team arrives at the crime scene. Officer Riley tells Tommy and Megan that Rene's roommate, Coleen told them that Rene did not come back to the room after dinner. She also tells them that the nurse found the body during the 10 pm bed-check. Riley flirts a little with Tommy and leaves. Megan suspects that something is going on between them, but Tommy tells Megan that he is saving himself for someone special. Megan examines the body

and declares that the girl has been dead for 12 hours.

Tommy tells Megan that when he arrived at the scene, the heat was turned up to the max on all the showers. He feels that all that heat could have accelerated the rigor mortis. Megan is impressed. Megan also feels that the killer was smart enough to strike Rene in the shower and have all the evidence washed off. She notices three blows to the head with some blunt object. The duo meets the ward Director, Derrick Malcolm. Malcolm tells them that Rene was a paranoid schizophrenic, but she was a strong girl and was committed to getting out of here and moving on with her life. He also tells them that there was no security breach. Megan says that it could also be the work of some patient or an employee. They decide to talk to the girls.

Malcolm insists that he be present during the interviews, but Tommy says that he cannot allow it. Malcolm does not allow the interviews, and asks them to get a court order. They are left with no options, and they let Malcolm be present during the interviews. The interviews don't

seem to be of any help. On their way out, a patient named Darby, intentionally runs into Megan and hands her a note, asking Megan to meet her behind the cafeteria. They meet Darby and Darby tells them that she is not crazy. She says that the previous night, she saw a man climbing down the heating vent in the hallway, right outside her room. She tells them that the man came to kill her because of what she knows, but accidentally killed Rene. Before she could tell them any further, an attendant arrives and takes Darby away.

Tommy tells Megan that he will have CSU process the vent. At home, Megan tells Joan about the partial print found on her father's suicide note. She wants Joan to sign on the exhumation papers, so that she can process the body and find out the truth. Joan refuses to sign. At the center, Megan meets Stafford and tells him that she needs his help in getting an exhumation order. Stafford tells her that he will see what he can do. Later, Megan examines Rene's wounds and they figure out that the murder weapon is a ball-peen hammer. They find some trace material on Rene's shoulder, it seems like petroleum jelly. That is why the shower could not wash it away.

Tommy calls and tells Megan that Darby's sister, Beth, was killed two years ago, and the lead detective on that case, is coming over to the precinct to brief them. They meet Detective Mo Childs, who tells them that Julia Stone, the mother, raised her children after her husband's death. On the night in question, Julia put Beth to bed early, so that she could watch television with Darby. An hour later, they heard Beth's screams and they rushed to the room. Both of them saw a male fleeing through the window. Beth was killed from exsanguinations due to multiple stab wounds. Childs believes that the killer spotted Beth in one of the beauty pageants she took part in. He feels that these pageants are magnets for pedophiles.

Childs wants Tommy to keep him in the loop. Megan and Tommy decide to interview Darby. Once again, Malcolm tries to stop them. He tells them that Darby always lies. Two days back, Darby wanted to avoid an AA meeting, so she went to the infirmary to get something for her "backache". Megan figures out that Malcolm is hiding something. It turns out that Malcolm gave Darby a "mild" sedative. Tommy tells Malcolm that they will be back with a court order. A CSU officer tells Tommy that someone did climb down the vent. Also, they found some sticky substance on the vent. Megan tells Tommy that a similar substance was found on Rene.

All this confirms Darby's story. The next day, they meet Darby. Darby tells them that it is her mother who is trying to kill her. She tells them that she witnessed her mother killing Beth. Julia threatened Darby with Child Services, and made her lie to the cops. Darby says that one day Julia caught her trying to call the cops and that is why she locked her up in the mental institution. She adds that Malcolm knows that she is not crazy and her mother pays him to see that she doesn't talk. Tommy tells Megan that the story is too elaborate and he doesn't trust Darby. He says that they will have to confirm the financial transactions between Julia and Malcolm before they can question Julia. Later, they question Julia.

Julia tells them that Darby is really sick and she is simply making up stories. She always does that to people who try to help her. Julia tells them that she did not kill Beth and also that she did not want to get rid of Darby. She admits that she makes large donations to the hospital because she believes in Dr. Malcolm. That is why she has consented to the electroconvulsive therapy. Megan is shocked. She confronts Malcolm and tries to stop him from putting Darby through ECT. Malcolm doesn't listen and tells them to get an official letter. Later, a sedated Darby is brought into the room and Malcolm prepares for the shock therapy. It is seen that Darby is not really sedated, she spits out the pill from her mouth, attacks Malcolm and escapes.

At the center, Kate tells Megan that Malcolm filed a case against the center. She is pissed. Megan gets a call from Lacey and Lacey tells her that Darby has come to their apartment. Tommy and Megan rush to Megan's apartment. Megan is glad to see that the girls are fine. Tommy tells Darby that he will take her to the station. Megan thanks him for not sending Darby back to the institution. At the station, Tommy tells Darby to narrate the incident that happened on the night in question. Darby tells them that her mother put Beth to bed early, but Beth didn't want to sleep and she kept screaming. Her mother went up three times to calm Beth.

The third time, her mother did not come back, so Darby went to check. She says she found her mother sitting next to Beth, with a bloodied knife in her hand. She tells them that Julia destroyed the clothes and the murder weapon. Tommy wants Darby to describe what Julia was wearing. Darby tells him that her mother was wearing grey slacks, grey sweater and a pearl necklace. She says that Julia got rid of the clothes, but probably not the necklace. Megan goes to Julia's house with a warrant and retrieves the necklace. They find Beth's blood 'inside' the pearls. They bring

in Julia. Julia admits that she did destroy the clothes, but she did not kill Beth. She says that Darby killed Beth. When she saw what Darby had done, she didn't think and quickly got rid of the evidence.

That is how Beth's blood got into the necklace. She says that she lied to protect Darby because Darby is the only thing she had left in her life. Megan and Tommy don't believe her. The next day, Curtis tells Tommy that Megan is on her way to the outhouse with Darby. Ethan arrives and tells him that the sticky substance found on Rene and the vent is an ibuprofen gel, which is used for muscle pain. Tommy remembers that Darby had gone to the infirmary to get something for her backache. This means that Darby killed Rene. Tommy calls Megan and tells her about the latest development. He tells Megan not to react.

Darby figures out that Megan is lying and she jumps out of the car. Megan chases her and manages to grab her. At the precinct, Tommy tells Darby that they found the murder weapon, with her skin cells on it. Darby admits to her crimes, but she doesn't feel guilty for what she did. Case Closed. Later, Megan tells Tommy that she feels terrible that she was wrong about Darby. Tommy tells her that she is human, and it is not possible for her to be right every time.

Megan now begins to doubt that she might be wrong about her father as well, and she is being cruel to her mother. Tommy tries to console her. She tells Tommy that she had a talk with Riley, and Riley told her about their "date". Tommy tells her that they only went to a hockey game and that there is nothing more to it. Megan tells him that they should leave the past behind and he should move forward. Tommy leaves.





## Dark City

Season 3

Episode Number: 40

Season Episode: 11

Originally aired: Tuesday May 7, 2013  
Writer: Diane Ademu-John  
Director: Paul Holahan  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Luke Perry (Dr. Charlie Stafford), Joanna Cassidy (Joan Hunt)  
Guest Stars: Marisa Ramirez (Officer Riley Dunn), Lorraine Toussaint (Chief Angela Martin), Sarah Jane Morris (Pamela Jacks), José Zúñiga (Roberto Franco), Chris J. Johnson (Alex Jacks), Heather McComb (Mandy Wells), Sunkrish Bala (Sanjit Singh), Paul Telfer (Tanner Brennan)  
Summary: A plane crash in Philadelphia takes out the city's main power grid making it difficult for Megan and the rest of the team to conduct the necessary autopsies. While investigating the plane crash, Tommy and Adam are involved in a serious car accident.



blacked out.

The in charge tells Stafford that there are four paramedics team on the site, the rest are busy dealing with the blackout all over the city. Stafford orders the medical team to set up a make shift morgue on the site. Chief Martin tells the team that there was an US Marshall John Davis on the flight. Tommy thinks that Davis could be the gunman. Later, a reporter arrives at the site and asks Kate for the details. Kate tells her that she wouldn't be able to reveal the information to her at the moment. The reporter tells her that DA Russell sent her, and he wants her to give some heroic interview which would make her look good. One of the passengers identifies the gunman. Tommy was right, the Marshall is their gunman. Martin wonders why a trained Air Marshall would bring down a jet he was supposed to protect.

Megan examines the body and tells martin that Davis had an anti-mortem seizure before the crash. At home, Joan and Lacey decide to have some ice-cream. Joan tells her that she has never been in a blackout since '91. The topic then shifts to the fight between Joan and Megan. Megan tells Joan that she knows the reason. Joan tells her that she does not want to discuss it with her. Kate tells the reporter that 52 people died in the crash. Adam arrives and tells Kate

The episode begins with a gunman opening fire on an airplane. The bullet shatters a window. Elsewhere, Megan and Stafford are having dinner. Stafford asks her about her story with Tommy. She tells him that they dated a while back, but now it is over. Stafford is glad to hear that. He wants Megan to spend the night with him. Megan agrees. At that moment, they see a plane crashing, and seconds later the power goes out. Megan and Stafford rush to the crash site. Tommy is surprised to see them together. One of the officers tells them that the crash hit the power grid, and now half the city has

that there are 7 survivors in the waiting room. Mandy Wells, the reporter, wants to interview the survivors. Adam asks Megan if she heard from Tommy. She says no. Elsewhere, Tommy and Riley are looking for a lead on the missing tail section of the plane and they meet with a terrible accident. At the morgue, the team is having a tough time performing the autopsies because of the power fluctuation.

Megan tells Stafford that it looks like Davis was high on something; he was intentionally drugged. She doesn't see any signs that indicate that Davis was an addict. She senses a foul play. She thinks that since Davis was an undercover Air Marshall, someone could have wanted him dead. Adam questions one of the survivors, Franco. He tells him that he remembers a child running right into Davis and Davis did not even blink. Another survivor tells Adam that the gunman was a very polite man, and he was good to women. Tanner tells Adam that the gunman was talking about "flying rats". Tanner also tells him that Carla, the woman sitting next to him was airsick. She was wearing a blue scarf. He also learns that the gunman was fixated on her. Megan tells the team that they need to find her.

She feels that she could have been drugged as well because the people on the flight saw her go to the bathroom a lot. Megan checks her cell phone and hears Tommy's message. They also hear the crash. Megan is worried and in tears. Adam tells her that he will find Tommy. At the accident site, Tommy and Riley regain consciousness. Tommy sees blood on the window and thinks that they hit someone. They get out of the car, and find a woman, the stewardess, lying on the road. There is an object sticking out of her stomach. She asks them to help "them". Tommy and Riley find the tail section of the plane. In the morgue, the power goes out and Ethan tells them that the backup generator is not working.

Megan and Stafford go to the store room to get the emergency lanterns. On their way, they find out that Carla's dead body is missing. Megan looks at the blue scarf lying on the floor, and tells Stafford that the body was stolen. Curtis and Ethan go to check the generators. They find out that somebody deliberately cut the wires. Adam and Kate are stuck in the elevator, and Adam loses his patience. Tommy checks the tail section of the plane and manages to rescue Max, the child, who was hiding in the bathroom. The rest of the passengers are dead. He goes back to the stewardess, Pam, and tells her that she will be fine. At the center, Megan and Stafford go to the waiting room, and tell the relatives and the survivors about the missing body.

Franco and the others say that they saw Tanner in the back section of the plane, talking to the gunman. He tells her that he was hitting on the stewardess. Pam's husband gets pissed and gets into a fight with Tanner. Megan and Stafford break up the fight. Adam and Kate try to get out of the elevator by removing the ceiling panel. Adam successfully manages to open it, but they are shocked when they see a dead body dangling from the outer section of the ceiling. It is Carla's dead body. Kate and Adam arrive with Carla's body. Megan examines the body and declares that Carla had swallowed at least 80 bags of cocaine. She was a drug mule.

Megan theorizes that Davis must have figured out that Carla was carrying drugs and he flipped out, causing the plane to crash. Carla died in the crash, but her accomplice, maybe Tanner, the Sikh guy or Franco, stole the body, cut open her stomach and took out the drugs to cover their tracks. Stafford tells Megan that they have interrogated these three men, but they got nothing. Adam decides to interrogate the three men. He finds narcotics on Franco. Curtis manages to fix the generator, and the power is back. The next morning, Tommy manages to get Pam's cell phone and video calls Megan.

Pam's husband is glad to see that she is alive. At that moment, Pam starts to shake. Her husband tells Megan that Pam is has a heart condition and she is carries medication in her purse. Tommy checks her purse and takes out the pills, but he is unable to make her swallow the pills because Pam is choking on her blood. Megan tells him to perform an emergency tracheotomy. She instructs him, and Tommy successfully manages to save Pam. Everyone is relieved. Later, Stafford examines Davis's blood and tells Megan that Davis was drugged with Digoxin. Megan is shocked because this is the same drug that Pam took for her heart condition.

She realizes that Pam drugged the Marshall. Megan is pissed that she saved the life of the person who brought down the plane. Later, Megan tells Adam and Stafford that Pam was the drug runner and Carla was her mule. So, when Davis figured out about Carla, he informed the flight attendant and asked her to call the cops, not realizing that she was in on it. Pam drugs Davis and Davis goes crazy with violent hallucinations. Stafford wonders if Franco was Pam's handler. Megan tells them that Pam's husband told her that Pam wanted to quit two years ago,

but he made her fly again. She thinks that he could be her accomplice, and he framed Franco by placing a bag of cocaine in his pocket.

They confront the husband, who tries to escape. They arrest Pam's husband. At the accident site, Pam tells Tommy that she didn't mean to kill anyone. Tommy cuffs her to the stretcher and puts her in the ambulance. At the center, Stafford figures out that Megan is not over Tommy. He hands over her father's exhumation order. She thanks him and rushes to meet Tommy. When she arrives at the precinct, she sees Tommy leaving with Riley. Megan quietly leaves.



## Breakout

Season 3

Episode Number: 41

Season Episode: 12

Originally aired: Tuesday May 14, 2013  
Writer: Krystal Houghton  
Director: Milan Cheylov  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Richard Burgi (D.A. Dan Russell)  
Guest Stars: Alan Dale (Emmett Harrington), Kenneth Mitchell (Robert Riley), Tracy Middendorf (Stacey Harrington), Khary Payton (Brad Carter), Luis da Silva Jr. (Oscar Ramirez), Ezra Masters (Guard), Michael Emery (Rookie Cop)  
Summary: An accused murder violently escapes from a transport van and soon the witness in his case is found dead. He heads straight to Megan pleading that he being framed and didn't commit the murder. It's up to Megan to find the truth.



The episode begins with two inmates escaping from a police transport van. They kill the officer and shoot the driver. The driver manages to gun down one of them, but the other one escapes. The driver calls for help. Later, Tommy and the team arrive at the scene. He briefs his team about Robert Riley, the inmate who escaped. Megan arrives at the scene. Tommy knows that Megan worked on Riley's original murder case. Megan examines the inmate who the driver shot, Ramirez, and finds out that he is still alive. Tommy is surprised that the paramedics missed this. Megan man-

ages to revive Ramirez. Tommy asks Ramirez if Riley is planning to leave the country.

Ramirez tells Tommy that Riley is not going anywhere because he has some scores to settle. Elsewhere, Riley gets himself some change of clothes. He then removes a list and checks the names; DA Russell, Brad Crawford and Megan Hunt. At the center, Kate and Megan brief Tommy about Riley's case. They tell him that Riley had an affair with Caroline Harrington, wife of Emmet Harrington, one of the richest men in town. Emmet got a whiff of their affair and Caroline tried to breakup with Riley, and in response Riley killed her. Megan tells him that she found Riley's prints and DNA on Caroline. Kate tells Tommy that two staff members testified against Riley. One of them witnessed the crime. Tommy tells them that they are going to put Emmet, the DA, the two witnesses and Megan under police protection. Tommy gets a call; Riley has already started killing.

The victim's name is Marcus Webb, Harrington's chauffeur. He testified against Riley and told the court that he saw Riley threatening Caroline. Adam tells Tommy that they are still unable to trace the main witness, Brad Carter. Megan wants the body to be taken to the center. DA Russell arrives to meet Kate and tells her that she is supposed to meet Emmet Harrington, to assure him

that she is doing her best to arrest Riley. He tells her that this would be good for her campaign. In the lab, Megan fishes out the bullet from Webb's body. She tells Ethan that it is a 45mm, same caliber as the gun that Riley took from the guard.

Ethan states that Riley had a clean record till the time Caroline broke his heart. Curtis arrives with the reports. Megan finds it weird that there was anti-bacterial cream found on the victim. She wonders why would Riley kill the victim and then dress up his wounds. Megan manages to ditch her police escort and gets into her car. Riley holds a gun to her head and requests her to hear him out. He tells her that he did not kill Caroline. He tells her that Emmet killed his wife and framed him for the murder. He wants Megan to help him prove his innocence because she was the only one who was honest in the court. He says that the others had an agenda. Megan asks him why he killed Webb. Riley is shocked. He admits that he broke into Webb's house to learn the truth.

He says that Webb told him that Emmet paid him to make up that story. He says that he did not kill Webb, and he did not kill Caroline. He leaves. Later, Tommy and the team arrive at the parking lot. Megan tells him what happened. Tommy is surprised that Megan believes Riley. Megan tells him that Riley's DNA on Caroline's body could be from their romantic relationship and not the struggle. She thinks that after Riley punched Webb and left, Webb must have used the anti-bacterial cream to tend his wounds, after which he got shot by the real killer. Megan wants Tommy to look into any large payments into Webb's and Carter's accounts. She decides to take a look at Caroline's body once again.

At the Harrington's, Kate talks to Emmet and Stacey, his new wife. Megan barges into the mansion and tells Emmet that she wants to exhume Caroline's body. Emmet refuses to give permission. Kate gets Megan to leave the mansion. Megan tells her about her conversation with Riley. She also taunts Kate that she is using Emmet to boost her political career. DA Russell calls Kate. Tommy calls Adam and tells him that he is going to meet Carter. Megan tells Adam that she too wants to question Carter. She tells him to take her to Carter's address. The trio arrives at Carter's house. Tommy sees Riley driving down the lane. He is about to shoot Riley when Megan stops him. Riley escapes. Tommy loses his cool on Megan. Megan tells him that she can prove that Carter lied on the stand. She talks to Carter and tells him that he is colorblind.

He tells him that he cannot identify the color, red. Yet, in his statement he said that he saw a man wearing a red shirt, matching Riley's description, running away from the crime scene. Carter lawyers up. Tommy begins to believe Megan. At the precinct, Adam tells Tommy that a six figure deposit was made into Carter's account after the trial, but the wire transfer came from the Caymans. There is no proof that Emmet paid them. Later, Tommy and Megan talk to Russell and Kate. They tell them that they want to exhume Caroline's body. Tommy tells them that the wire transfers to Carter's and Webb's accounts have been traced back to Emmet's account in the Caymans. Kate gives her consent. They go to the cemetery to exhume the body. Curtis notices a beetle on the casket. They open the casket and find the remains covered with beetles.

Ethan states that the casket is supposed to be air tight. They figure out that the evidence has been compromised. At the center, Kate is shocked to see that there are just bones left. She is going to have a tough time explaining this. Megan finds something in the body's posterior ribs. It is a chipped off part of an ivory blade; a part of the actual murder weapon. They theorize that the killer first stabbed Caroline with an ivory blade and they placed Riley's steel saw in the wound, to frame him. Megan is pissed that she missed this the first time, and because of that a guy ended up spending four years in prison. They manage to get a search warrant for the mansion, and Megan finds the broken knife. Emmet calls his lawyer.

At the center, Ethan tells Megan that there is dried blood on the hilt of the knife. They need to wait for the DNA results. Kate tells them to stop what they are doing because Emmet managed to revoke the 'knife evidence'. The warrant was for Emmet's legal house which is in Florida. So any evidence collected from the mansion is inadmissible in court. Despite the orders, Megan tells Ethan to expedite the DNA test. Riley calls Megan. He is angry that Emmet managed to get out police custody. Megan tries to explain but he doesn't want to listen. He tells her that he is going to have to take matters in his own hands. He walks towards the mansion. Later, Adam, Tommy and an entire team of cops arrive at the mansion. Ethan calls Megan with the DNA results. Riley is holding Emmet at gun point.

Megan arrives and convinces Riley to put the gun down. She tells him that Emmet did not kill Caroline. She requests him to believe her. Riley puts the gun down and the cops arrest him.

Emmet thanks Megan for her help. Megan tells him that Stacey murdered Caroline and framed Riley. She tells him that the blood found on the gun is a match to Stacey's. She explains that Stacey, who was Emmet's secretary at that time, had access to the accounts and she was the one who paid off the witnesses. Stacey admits to her crime. She tells him that she loved him and Caroline was cheating on him. She claims that she did it for him. It also turns out that she killed Webb to cover her tracks. They found the gun in Stacey's car. Case Closed.

Emmet thanks Kate for her help. Megan and Riley visit Caroline's grave. Riley thanks Megan. Megan is relieved that she finally was able to prove his innocence and bring Caroline's killer to justice. Megan tells Riley to move on with his life.





## Daddy Issues

Season 3

Episode Number: 42

Season Episode: 13

Originally aired: Tuesday May 28, 2013  
Writer: Corey D. Miller  
Director: John Terlesky  
Show Stars: Dana Delany (Dr. Megan Hunt), Jeri Ryan (Dr. Kate Murphey), Mark Valley (Detective Tommy Sullivan), Geoffrey Arend (Dr. Ethan Gross), Windell D. Middlebrooks (Dr. Curtis Brumfield), Elyes Gabel (Detective Adam Lucas), Mary Matilyn Mouser (Lacey Fleming)  
Recurring Role: Joanna Cassidy (Joan Hunt)  
Guest Stars: Michael Ausiello (Grave Digger), Jonathan Banks (Glenn Fitz), Henry Ian Cusick (Trent Marsh), Lorraine Toussaint (Chief Angela Martin), Larry Sullivan (David Hunt), Mark Saul (Bodie Batts), Kurtwood Smith (Earl Brown), Joy Mikois (Young Megan)  
Summary: Megan and Tommy attend her father's exhumation but it only yields more questions. Joan suggests Megan check out her father's patient files for a connection to his death.



Megan gets the go-ahead for the exhumation of her father's body. She's shocked to discover that his coffin is empty. Her mom, Joan, is equally stunned. She feels guilty for standing in her daughter's way all these years. The records regarding Megan's dad old medical cases are also missing. Chief Angela Martin gets wind of the formerly covert investigation and asks Tommy to keep her in the loop. Trent Marsh, the slightly-psycho psychotherapist that Megan met in "Eye for an Eye," approaches her in the street. He offers his assistance. Megan says she'll deal with her "daddy issues" her way.

Megan finds a key hidden in her father's old lighter. It unlocks a secret area in his old study. One of the missing medical files is hidden there. Megan believes this case is probably what got her dad killed. The file is for a young woman named Lindsay Pratt who was murdered the day before her father died by a serial killer named Earl Brown. Megan and Tommy pay a visit to the guy in prison. He denies killing Lindsay Pratt. Brown is already serving life for killing many others, so he has no reason to lie.

Megan and Tommy pay a visit to the retired detective, Glenn Fitz, who investigated the Earl Brown murders. He's positive the jury got it right when they convicted Brown for Lindsay Pride's murder. Megan isn't so sure. She finds a discrepancy with how Lindsay was asphyxiated. Her murder shows signs that she was killed by a police chokehold method. Megan believes Glenn Fitz may have killed the girl. Tommy gets permission from Chief Martin to question the retired cop. Megan bursts into the interrogation room to flat-out accuse Fitz of killing Lindsay Pride as well as her father.

Megan fears Fitz is going to get away with murder. Trent Marsh, again, offers to avenge her father's death his way. Once again, Megan declines. In other news, Kate has Ethan give her the breakdown on a body that was found in the woods. She reconstructs the John Doe's facial

features. Curtis can see how much she digs doing this type of work. She loves it way more than politics. The sketch of her victim's face looks familiar to Megan. It's Glenn Fitz's former partner, Arthur Wilcox. BANG! BANG! Two gunshots strike Glenn Fitz as he's stepping out of his car in his home driveway. Now both of the cops who worked the Earl Brown case are dead.

Megan rushes to tell Tommy the news, but finds Chief Martin instead. She fills her in on the details of what she learned. Martin agrees to accompany Megan back to the office. She pulls out a gun during the drive. She tells Megan that she's the one who killed Lindsay Pratt in a jealous rage. Arthur Wilcox helped her cover it up. Martin forced Megan's dad to write his own suicide note before killing him. He was a loose end. She's the one who dug him up out of the ground to cover her tracks. Martin also killed Fitz and now she needs to kill Megan. BANG! Chief Angela Martin falls to the ground. She's been shot dead by Trent Marsh.

A stunned Megan tells Tommy that Marsh is the man who saved her life. The cops storm the therapist's office, but it's been cleaned out. The only thing left is a copy of a book titled *Silent Anguish: Survivors of Suicide*. Megan pockets the note inside that simply reads "You're Welcome." She heads home to grieve with her mom. Later, Megan shows up at Tommy's place. She thanks him for everything he did. Megan lets Tommy know that she's held the past against him for far too long. She doesn't know why he puts up with her. For Tommy Sullivan, the answer is simple. He knows Megan Hunt is worth it. The two of them share a kiss that's been a long time in the making.

# Actor Appearances

## A

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Julie Elizabeth Abeyta .....  | 1 |
| 0219 (Aria Minos)   |   |
| Joey Adams (III) .....  | 1 |
| 0202 (Thomas Loeb)  |   |
| Wes Aderhold .....  | 1 |
| 0307 (Shawn Asher)  |   |
| Natasha Alam .....  | 1 |
| 0306 (Tatyana)  |   |
| Charlie Alejandro .....   | 1 |
| 0109 (CSU Tech)   |   |
| Jarrett Alexander .....   | 1 |
| 0105 (Carl Anders)  |   |
| Khandi Alexander .....  | 2 |
| 0215 (Beverly Travers); 0217 (Beverly Travers)  |   |
| Juan Alfonso .....  | 1 |
| 0217 (Paramedic #1)   |   |
| Conrad Allan .....  | 1 |
| 0217 (Dr. Romas Jarasunis)  |   |
| Crystal Allen .....   | 1 |
| 0215 (Vanessa Winters)  |   |
| Chriselle Almeida .....   | 1 |
| 0218 (Nurse)  |   |
| Bruce Altman .....  | 1 |
| 0101 (Dr. Howard Karasunis)   |   |
| Adrian Alvarado .....   | 3 |
| 0202 (Detective Dave Lopez); 0210 (Detective Dave Lopez); 0212 (Detective Dave Lopez) |   |
| Dan Amboyer .....   | 1 |
| 0105 (George White)   |   |
| John Lee Ames .....   | 1 |
| 0307 (Seth Boylan)  |   |
| Pam Bel Anu .....   | 1 |
| 0215 (Carmen Diaz)  |   |
| Carlos Apostle .....  | 1 |
| 0107 (Manny Santos)   |   |
| Allisyn Ashley Arm .....  | 1 |
| 0310 (Celeste)  |   |
| Jo Armeniox .....   | 1 |
| 0109 (Sara Parkson)   |   |
| Matthew John Armstrong .....  | 1 |
| 0305 (Paul Winters)   |   |
| Boo Arnold .....  | 1 |
| 0307 (SWAT Sergeant)  |   |
| Heather Vendrell Arthur .....   | 1 |
| 0101 (Angela Swanson)   |   |
| Noel Arthur .....   | 1 |
| 0208 (Sue Godfrey)  |   |
| Kelly AuCoin .....  | 1 |
| 0104 (Mike Walsh)   |   |
| Michael Ausiello .....  | 1 |
| 0313 (Grave Digger)   |   |
| Matt Austin (III) .....   | 1 |
| 0204 (Paul Crawford)  |   |
| Joey Auzenne .....  | 1 |
| 0203 (Oscar Mendez)   |   |

## B

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Sunkrish Bala .....  | 1 |
| 0311 (Sanjit Singh)  |   |
| Edoardo Ballerini .....                                    | 1 |
| 0103 (Jeremy Nichols)                                      |   |
| Jamie Bamber .....   | 3 |
| 0215 (Aiden Wells); 0216 (Aiden Wells); 0217 (Aiden Wells) |   |
| Pun Bandhu .....   | 1 |
| 0104 (James Ling)  |   |
| Jonathan Banks .....                                       | 1 |
| 0313 (Glenn Fitz)  |   |
| Thomas Barbusca .....                                      | 1 |
| 0302 (Young Kid)   |   |
| Adilah Barnes .....  | 1 |
| 0308 (Judge Morgan)  |   |
| Gregory J. Barnett .....                                   | 1 |
| 0307 (Driver)  |   |
| Jennifer Basseyy .....                                     | 1 |
| 0211 (Female Guest #2)                                     |   |
| Jason Beghe .....  | 1 |
| 0215 (Harvey Brand)  |   |
| Craig Bierko .....   | 1 |
| 0310 (Dr. Derrick Malcolm)                                 |   |
| John Glen Bishop .....                                     | 1 |
| 0204 (Mike Vranitch)                                       |   |
| Loanne Bishop .....  | 1 |
| 0208 (Liz Green)   |   |
| Danielle Bisutti .....                                     | 1 |
| 0201 (Vicki Hemington)                                     |   |
| Andria Blackman .....                                      | 1 |
| 0206 (Bryn Walker)   |   |
| Neal Bledsoe .....   | 1 |
| 0106 (Stephen Burkett)                                     |   |
| Marc Blucas .....  | 1 |
| 0105 (Dr. Mark Chandler)                                   |   |
| Rebecca Blumhagen .....                                    | 1 |
| 0108 (Lizzy Adler)   |   |
| Sharon Blynn .....   | 1 |
| 0209 (Cynthia Marks)                                       |   |
| Ian Bohen .....  | 1 |
| 0209 (Mitch Barnes)  |   |
| Ronald Boone .....   | 1 |
| 0109 (Medical Examiner)                                    |   |
| Sara Botsford .....  | 1 |
| 0205 (Louisa Armstrong)                                    |   |
| Dennis Boutsikaris .....                                   | 1 |
| 0309 (John Anderson aka Dr. Colin Olsson)                  |   |
| Crystal Bowersox .....                                     | 1 |
| 0206 (Zoe Brant)   |   |
| Cameron Boyer .....  | 1 |
| 0216 (Tyler)   |   |
| Betsy Brandt .....   | 1 |
| 0305 (Susan Hart)  |   |
| Duncan Bravo .....   | 1 |
| 0214 (E. R. Doctor)  |   |
| Kallee Brookes .....                                       | 1 |

0208 (Giggles)  
 Jason Brooks ..... 1  
 0208 (Ben Allen/Asst. District Attorney)  
 Ashanti Brown ..... 1  
 0214 (Delia)  
 Brianna Brown ..... 1  
 0208 (Molly)  
 Japonica Brown ..... 1  
 0203 (Amy Roberts)  
 Eedita Brychta ..... 1  
 0218 (Paula Thompson)  
 Jeff T. Buco ..... 1  
 0109 (Medical Examiner)  
 Richard Burgi ..... 6  
 0301 (D.A. Dan Russell); 0302 (D.A. Dan Russell);  
 0305 (D.A. Dan Russell); 0306 (D.A. Dan Rus-  
 sell); 0308 (D.A. Dan Russell); 0312 (D.A. Dan  
 Russell)  
 Josh Burrows ..... 1  
 0206 (Will Brooks)

C

Richard Cabral ..... 1  
 0202 (Jorge)  
 Erin Cahill ..... 1  
 0301 (Charlotte Tilney)  
 Nicole Callender ..... 1  
 0203 (Helen Martin)  
 Pete Carboni ..... 1  
 0217 (Lab Tech)  
 Andi Carnick ..... 1  
 0204 (Diane)  
 James Carpinello ..... 1  
 0215 (Sal Rubenstone)  
 T.V. Carpio ..... 1  
 0207 (Jinx)  
 Joelle Carter ..... 1  
 0201 (Andrea Davidson)  
 Michelle N. Carter ..... 1  
 0303 (Charge Nurse)  
 Jason Alan Carvell ..... 1  
 0109 (Brian Weaver)  
 Joanna Cassidy ..... 14  
 0106 (Judge Joan Hunt); 0108 (Judge Joan Hunt);  
 0203 (Judge Joan Hunt); 0208 (Judge Joan  
 Hunt); 0209 (Judge Joan Hunt); 0213 (Judge  
 Joan Hunt); 0215 (Judge Joan Hunt); 0217  
 (Judge Joan Hunt); 0305 (Judge Joan Hunt);  
 0308 (Joan Hunt); 0309 (Joan Hunt); 0310  
 (Joan Hunt); 0311 (Joan Hunt); 0313 (Joan  
 Hunt)  
 Teresa Celentano ..... 1  
 0107 (Sarah)  
 Alexander Cendese ..... 1  
 0102 (Eric Singleton)  
 Pamela Chan ..... 1  
 0310 (Pixie Girl)  
 Emily Chang ..... 1  
 0211 (Young Female Guest)  
 Vic Chao ..... 1  
 0204 (Doctor)  
 Francois Chau ..... 1  
 0309 (Hu Jinbau)  
 Cody Allen Christian ..... 1  
 0216 (Greg Lux)  
 Sarah Christie ..... 1  
 0103 (Nurse)  
 Danielle Chuchran ..... 1  
 0303 (Rebecca Banks)  
 Jude Ciccolella ..... 1

0310 (Detective Mo Childs)  
 Matthew James Cogswell ..... 1  
 0104 (Callum O'Donnell)  
 Daniel Cohen ..... 1  
 0207 (David Morton)  
 James Colby ..... 1  
 0108 (Coach Hal Davis)  
 Jessica Conlan ..... 1  
 0205 (Jenna Applebee)  
 Michael D. Connolly ..... 1  
 0202 (Steve Turtell)  
 Zakiya Cook ..... 1  
 0102 (Linda Chapman)  
 Ken Costanza ..... 1  
 0216 (Lee Ghaham)  
 Christopher Cousins ..... 1  
 0208 (Dr. David Cryer)  
 Adam Croasdel ..... 1  
 0209 (Ronan Gallagher)  
 Victor Cruz ..... 1  
 0108 (Victor Ramos)  
 Brett Cullen ..... 1  
 0212 (Captain Perkins)  
 Sean Cullen (II) ..... 1  
 0205 (Daniel Robinson)  
 Karen Culp ..... 1  
 0207 (Esther Brady)  
 Steven Culp ..... 1  
 0217 (Eric Greyson)  
 Piper Curda ..... 1  
 0210 (Alice)  
 Kathleen Currie ..... 1  
 0207 (Lindy Spradlin)  
 Cliff Curtis ..... 2  
 0203 (Special Agent Derek Ames); 0207 (Special  
 Agent Derek Ames)  
 Dianne Curwick ..... 1  
 0217 (Sue Greyson)  
 Ann Cusack ..... 1  
 0217 (Gail Whirley)  
 Henry Ian Cusick ..... 2  
 0305 (Trent Marsh); 0313 (Trent Marsh)

D

Nadia Dajani ..... 1  
 0106 (Lauren Matthews)  
 Alan Dale ..... 1  
 0312 (Emmett Harrington)  
 Brianne Davis ..... 1  
 0211 (Amy Patrick)  
 Dana Davis ..... 1  
 0209 (Dora Mason)  
 Jennifer DeFilippo ..... 1  
 0202 (Receptionist)  
 Tim DeKay ..... 1  
 0303 (Caleb Banks)  
 Steven DeMarco ..... 1  
 0102 (Dave Piaseki)  
 Casey Jon Deidrick ..... 1  
 0216 (Aaron Lux)  
 Alexandra DelHoyo ..... 1  
 0218 (Lindsay)  
 Tim Devlin ..... 1  
 0107 (Tim Scanlan)  
 Alex Di Dio ..... 1  
 0304 (Jaxon Ware)  
 Michelle Dionne ..... 1  
 0201 (Carissa)  
 Brian Dobski ..... 1  
 0202 (George)

Body of Proof Episode Guide

Ransford Doherty ..... 4  
    0202 (Detective Tim Bell); 0210 (Detective Tim Bell);  
    0211 (Detective Tim Bell); 0212 (Detective Tim  
    Bell)  
Rosemary Dominguez ..... 1  
    0218 (Carla Reina)  
Richard Donelly ..... 1  
    0106 (Jim Pollato)  
Shana Dowdeswell ..... 1  
    0207 (Maxine Hall)  
Mim Drew ..... 1  
    0211 (Dr. Sarah Hughes)  
Christopher Durham ..... 1  
    0106 (Brendan Cavanaugh)  
Hannah Leigh Dworkin ..... 1  
    0310 (Darby Stone)

E

Margaret Easley ..... 1  
    0303 (Laura Banks)  
Thor Edgell ..... 1  
    0211 (Howard Freston)  
James Edson ..... 1  
    0204 (Rick Kavanaugh)  
Jill Eikenberry ..... 1  
    0109 (Lillian Parkson)  
Kiko Ellsworth ..... 1  
    0308 (Steve Owen)  
Michael Emery ..... 1  
    0312 (Rookie Cop)  
Jordan Engle ..... 1  
    0204 (Guy)  
Mark D. Espinoza ..... 1  
    0215 (Antonio Diaz)  
Patrick St. Esprit ..... 1  
    0211 (Leonard Waxman)  
Kim Estes ..... 1  
    0217 (President Philadelphia Medical Association)  
Elena Evangelo ..... 1  
    0212 (Carmen Castillo)  
Jayme Lynn Evans ..... 1  
    0303 (Chelsea Banks)  
Mary Beth Evans ..... 1  
    0204 (Lawyer)

F

Matthew Fahey ..... 1  
    0307 (Mason Geary)  
Mel Fair ..... 1  
    0219 (Male Reporter #2)  
Todd Feder ..... 1  
    0214 (Lawyer)  
Mary Fegreus ..... 1  
    0109 (Nikki Parkson)  
Alex Fernandez ..... 1  
    0202 (Alan Wright)  
Peter Jay Fernandez ..... 1  
    0105 (Doug Hollis)  
Rebecca Field ..... 1  
    0217 (Susie Foster)  
John Fiore ..... 1  
    0105 (Henry)  
Patrick Fischler ..... 1  
    0215 (Joey Jablonsky)  
Stink Fisher ..... 1  
    0203 (Jason Peterson)  
Natalie Floyd ..... 1  
    0202 (Erika Loeb)

Chris Fogleman ..... 1  
    0219 (Gas Station Owner)  
Ellen Foley ..... 1  
    0206 (Evelyn Brant)  
Bailey Forman ..... 1  
    0210 (Scrawny Kid)  
Rick Fox ..... 1  
    0201 (Ted Banning)  
Anna Friedman ..... 1  
    0107 (Betsy)  
Kelly Frye ..... 1  
    0309 (Julie (FBI Analyst))  
Fuschia ..... 1  
    0208 (Alice)

G

Elyes Gabel ..... 1  
    0306 (Det. Adam Lucas)  
Tom Gallop ..... 1  
    0216 (Owen Kreger)  
Ruben Garfias ..... 1  
    0209 (Frederico Pena)  
Laurel Garner ..... 1  
    0204 (Nancy)  
David Gautreaux ..... 1  
    0309 (Layne Pacifico)  
Lisa Gershuny ..... 1  
    0202 (Francine)  
Azita Ghanizada ..... 1  
    0214 (Annabelle Kip)  
Katie Gil ..... 1  
    0218 (Wenda Powell)  
Brandon Gilbertstadt ..... 1  
    0215 (Ben)  
Suzanne Gillies ..... 1  
    0109 (Medical Investigator)  
Meta Golding ..... 1  
    0105 (Nancy Follett)  
Milena Govich ..... 1  
    0105 (Mindy Harbison)  
Isabella Grace ..... 1  
    0202 (Julie Loeb)  
Kate Jennings Grant ..... 1  
    0101 (Jill Paige)  
Devon Graye ..... 1  
    0220 (Jack Gordon)  
Chet Grissom ..... 1  
    0304 (David Caine)  
Molly Gross ..... 1  
    0210 (Cassie)  
Aliana de la Guardia ..... 1  
    0203 (Estella Hernandez)  
Barbara Guertin ..... 1  
    0109 (Diner)  
J. Gulinello ..... 1  
    0109 (Medical Investigator)  
Kelly Gullett ..... 1  
    0303 (Paramedic)

H

Charles Halford ..... 1  
    0212 (Quentin Whitsett)  
Natasha Hall ..... 1  
    0306 (Oksana Svetlova)  
Tony von Halle ..... 1  
    0301 (Mark McDaniels)  
Brian Hallisay ..... 1  
    0303 (Dr. Jeff Dante)

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Madeleine Hamer .....                    | 1 |
| 0202 (Nurse)                             |   |
| Trevor Hammonds .....                    | 1 |
| 0304 (CSU Tech / Photographer)           |   |
| Erica Hanrahan .....                     | 1 |
| 0201 (Jolene)                            |   |
| Marcia Gay Harden .....                  | 1 |
| 0213 (Sheila Temple)                     |   |
| Kathyjean Harris .....                   | 1 |
| 0202 (Theresa)                           |   |
| Gregory Harrison .....                   | 1 |
| 0209 (Dr. Cameron Fischer)               |   |
| Shawn Hatosy .....                       | 2 |
| 0301 (Karl Simmons); 0302 (Karl Simmons) |   |
| Abigail Hawk .....                       | 1 |
| 0104 (Jenny Avery)                       |   |
| Cheyenne Haynes .....                    | 1 |
| 0210 (Maya Gleason)                      |   |
| Steven Helmkamp .....                    | 1 |
| 0309 (Officer)                           |   |
| Christina Hendricks .....                | 1 |
| 0105 (Karen Archer)                      |   |
| Barry Shabaka Henley .....               | 1 |
| 0102 (Al Chapman)                        |   |
| Brendan Hines .....                      | 1 |
| 0211 (Marc Freston)                      |   |
| Gwen Holloway .....                      | 1 |
| 0211 (Emma Freston)                      |   |
| Johnny Hopkins .....                     | 1 |
| 0102 (Lonny Reed)                        |   |
| Ward Horton .....                        | 1 |
| 0206 (James Savage)                      |   |
| Patrick Hume .....                       | 1 |
| 0208 (Animal Control)                    |   |

I

|                     |   |
|---------------------|---|
| Robert Irvine ..... | 1 |
| 0210 (Leon Gould)   |   |

J

|   |   |
|---|---|
| Jolie Jenkins .....                         | 2 |
| 0218 (Julie Jenkins); 0219 (Julie Tompkins) |   |
| Anthony Jennings .....                      | 1 |
| 0308 (Jason Banning)                        |   |
| Dominique Jennings .....                    | 1 |
| 0210 (Linda Gleason)                        |   |
| Chris J. Johnson .....                      | 1 |
| 0311 (Alex Jacks)                           |   |
| Yaya Da Costa Johnson .....                 | 1 |
| 0103 (Holly Bennett)                        |   |
| James Jordan .....                          | 1 |
| 0204 (Alex)                                 |   |
| Cristy Joy .....                            | 2 |
| 0304 (Meo Scrub); 0306 (Meo Scrub)          |   |

K

|                          |   |
|--------------------------|---|
| Kevin Kaine Kaine .....  | 1 |
| 0105 (Ted Harbison)      |   |
| Jay Karnes .....         | 1 |
| 0202 (Martin Loeb)       |   |
| Karthik Srinivasan ..... | 1 |
| 0310 (CSU Tech)          |   |
| Phyllis Kay .....        | 1 |
| 0106 (Suzanne Pollato)   |   |
| Brandon Keener .....     | 1 |
| 0208 (Chris Quinn)       |   |
| Nathalie Kelley .....    | 9 |

|   |  |
|---|--|
| 0204 (Dani Alvarez); 0208 (Dani Alvarez); 0209 (Dani Alvarez); 0210 (Dani Alvarez); 0211 (Dani Alvarez); 0214 (Dani Alvarez); 0217 (Dani Alvarez); 0218 (Dani Alvarez); 0219 (Dani Alvarez) |  |
|---|--|

|                                |   |
|--------------------------------|---|
| Chance Kelly .....             | 1 |
| 0102 (Gary Miller)             |   |
| John Kelly .....               | 1 |
| 0218 (George Thompson)         |   |
| Edward Kerr .....              | 1 |
| 0308 (James Lawson)            |   |
| Chase Kim .....                | 1 |
| 0310 (Officer Hawley)          |   |
| Jeremiah Kissel .....          | 1 |
| 0101 (Dr. Simon Ferrell)       |   |
| Jay Klaitz .....               | 1 |
| 0107 (Neal Kendall)            |   |
| Lily Knight .....              | 1 |
| 0308 (Meryl)                   |   |
| Jenn Korbee .....              | 2 |
| 0201 (Bethany); 0202 (Bethany) |   |
| Jay Krich .....                | 1 |
| 0309 (Judge)                   |   |

L

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Ksenia Lauren .....                          | 1 |
| 0306 (Petra)                                 |   |
| Sharon Lawrence .....                        | 1 |
| 0310 (Julia Stone)                           |   |
| Martin Lee (IV) .....                        | 1 |
| 0101 (Assistant ME #1)                       |   |
| Chris Lemieux .....                          | 1 |
| 0206 (Dookie)                                |   |
| Cindy Lentol .....                           | 1 |
| 0104 (Wendy)                                 |   |
| Li Jun Li .....                              | 1 |
| 0104 (Mira Ling)                             |   |
| Jenny Lin .....                              | 1 |
| 0301 (Intern)                                |   |
| Robyn Lively .....                           | 1 |
| 0309 (Robyn Lively)                          |   |
| Deirdre Lovejoy .....                        | 2 |
| 0212 (Jeannie Morris); 0220 (Jeannie Morris) |   |
| Kristi Lynn .....                            | 1 |
| 0109 (Officer Galline)                       |   |
| Phyllis Lynn .....                           | 1 |
| 0109 (Clerical)                              |   |

M

|  |   |
|--|---|
| Scott MacArthur .....                        | 1 |
| 0217 (Rob Martin)                            |   |
| Glen Mac .....                               | 1 |
| 0306 (George the Security Guard)             |   |
| Bruce MacVittie .....                        | 1 |
| 0101 (Mr. Swanson)                           |   |
| Justina Machado .....                        | 1 |
| 0204 (Emily Burrows)                         |   |
| John Magaro .....                            | 1 |
| 0108 (Chuck Foster)                          |   |
| Frank Maharajh .....                         | 1 |
| 0210 (Resident)                              |   |
| Gregor Manns .....                           | 1 |
| 0212 (Bob Pinaulta)                          |   |
| Ace Marrero .....                            | 2 |
| 0218 (Dr. Miles Hart); 0219 (Dr. Miles Hart) |   |
| Gregg Martin .....                           | 1 |
| 0217 (Jake)                                  |   |
| Angela Martinez .....                        | 2 |

*Body of Proof Episode Guide*

---

**0301** (News Reporter); **0302** (News Reporter)

Joseph Martino ..... 1  
**0214** (Joe Sanella)

Ezra Masters ..... 1  
**0312** (Guard)

Kaija Matiss ..... 1  
**0205** (Emily Robinson)

Billy Mayo ..... 1  
**0301** (Paul Foster)

Josh McBride ..... 1  
**0109** (Lab Technician / Clerical)

Roderick McCarthy ..... 2  
**0210** (EMT); **0217** (Paramedic #2)

Heather McComb ..... 1  
**0311** (Mandy Wells)

Kevin McCorkle ..... 1  
**0214** (Jack Cranston)

Carolyn McCormick ..... 1  
**0105** (Gwen Baldwin)

Erica McDermott ..... 1  
**0108** (Uniform)

Christopher McDonald ..... 1  
**0309** (Gerry Roberts)

Zach McGowen ..... 1  
**0103** (Vincent Stone)

Michael McGrady ..... 1  
**0210** (Colin MacGregor)

Kathryn Meisle ..... 1  
**0108** (Helen Salerno)

Steven Lee Merkel ..... 1  
**0101** (Carl Young)

Tracy Middendorf ..... 1  
**0312** (Stacey Harrington)

Joy Mikois ..... 1  
**0313** (Young Megan)

Kenneth Mitchell ..... 1  
**0312** (Robert Riley)

Diane Mizota ..... 1  
**0309** (Female Reporter)

Brandon Molale ..... 1  
**0304** (Brandon / Swat One)

Jay Montepare ..... 1  
**0214** (Anthony Pedroni)

Anya Monzikova ..... 1  
**0306** (Ivanka)

Anna Moon ..... 1  
**0217** (Mary)

Sarah Jane Morris ..... 1  
**0311** (Pamela Jacks)

Mary Matilyn Mouser ..... 7  
**0101** (Lacey Fleming); **0102** (Lacey Fleming); **0104**  
(Lacey Fleming); **0107** (Lacey Fleming); **0109**  
(Lacey Fleming); **0206** (Lacey Fleming); **0207**  
(Lacey Fleming)

Marianne Muellerleile ..... 1  
**0204** (Mary Vranitch)

**N**

Claire Natale ..... 1  
**0108** (Ella Sherman)

Kofi Natei ..... 1  
**0308** (Vin)

Keira Naughton ..... 1  
**0203** (Jennifer Parker)

Jeffrey Nordling ..... 8  
**0101** (Todd Fleming); **0107** (Todd Fleming); **0109**  
(Todd Fleming); **0201** (Todd Flemming); **0206**  
(Todd Fleming); **0207** (Todd Fleming); **0208**  
(Todd Fleming); **0216** (Todd Fleming)

Dean Norris ..... 2

**0218** (S.A.C. Brendan Johnson); **0219** (S.A.C. Brendan Johnson)

Michael Nouri ..... 1  
**0304** (Daniel Russo)

**O**

Jake O'Connor ..... 1  
**0107** (Mike Russell)

Katie O'Connor ..... 1  
**0217** (Chloe)

Rachel Oyama ..... 1  
**0105** (Mary)

**P**

Kara Pacitto ..... 1  
**0213** (Itsy)

Katelyn Pacitto ..... 1  
**0213** (Bitsy)

David Paluck ..... 1  
**0303** (Detective)

Mike Park ..... 1  
**0209** (Calvin Chu)

Ursula Parker ..... 1  
**0206** (Laila Brant)

Pedro Pascal ..... 1  
**0211** (Zack Goffman)

Marcus Patrick ..... 1  
**0308** (Guard)

Ciera Payton ..... 1  
**0219** (Eve Johnson)

Khary Payton ..... 1  
**0312** (Brad Carter)

Tyler Peck ..... 1  
**0101** (Receptionist)

Tom Pelphrey ..... 1  
**0104** (Dean Avery)

Mario Perez ..... 1  
**0305** (Freddie Delgado)

Luke Perry ..... 5  
**0218** (Dr. Charlie Stafford); **0219** (Dr. Charlie Stafford);  
**0307** (Dr. Charlie Stafford); **0310** (Dr. Charlie  
Stafford); **0311** (Dr. Charlie Stafford)

Donna Pescow ..... 1  
**0214** (Maria Sanella)

Derek Phillips ..... 1  
**0201** (Kevin Kaiser)

Robert Picardo ..... 1  
**0214** (Henry Pedroni)

Erica Piccininni ..... 1  
**0208** (Beth Green)

Anthony Pierini ..... 1  
**0203** (Noah Parker)

Tony Plana ..... 1  
**0103** (Armando Rosas)

Christopher S. Porter ..... 1  
**0109** (CSU)

Brenda Pressley ..... 1  
**0102** (Brenda Pressley)

Molly Price ..... 1  
**0107** (Jen Russell)

John Prosky ..... 1  
**0307** (Clark Wilson)

Fátima Ptacek ..... 1  
**0108** (Becky Salerno)

Sandra Purpuro ..... 1  
**0304** (Evelyn Russo)

**Q**

*Body of Proof Episode Guide*

---

Patrick Quinlan ..... 1  
 0310 (Orderly One)

**R**

---

Marco Ragazzino ..... 1  
 0304 (Nick Russo)

Marisa Ramirez ..... 4  
 0307 (Officer Riley Dunn); 0309 (Officer Riley Dunn);  
 0310 (Officer Riley Dunn); 0311 (Officer Riley  
 Dunn)

Luz Alexandra Ramos ..... 1  
 0207 (911 operator)

Kennedy Reilly-Pugh ..... 1  
 0107 (Police Officer)

Jonathan Retamoza-Davila ..... 1  
 0306 (Airport Custodian)

Sena Rich ..... 1  
 0218 (Julie Kim)

Anthony Rios ..... 1  
 0109 (Lab Technician)

Steve Rizzo ..... 1  
 0307 (Frank)

Sam Robards ..... 1  
 0101 (Bradford Paige)

Mckeel Robins ..... 1  
 0210 (Marissa Stackhouse)

Mark Rolston ..... 1  
 0212 (Detective Charlie Meeks)

Ernesto Rosas ..... 1  
 0205 (Toy Store Owner)

Victor Ross ..... 1  
 0211 (Groomsman)

Rich Rothbell ..... 1  
 0109 (Crime Scene Detective)

Karly Rothenberg ..... 1  
 0210 (Nurse)

Grace Rowe ..... 1  
 0305 (Female Reporter)

Kevyn Ruiz ..... 1  
 0201 (Boy)

Derek Russo ..... 1  
 0108 (Joe Salerno)

Lauren Rust ..... 1  
 0215 (Betty)

**S**

---

Tanc Sade ..... 1  
 0215 (Teddy Gorman)

Rosa Salazar ..... 1  
 0305 (Ramona Delgado)

Dahlia Salem ..... 1  
 0309 (Ada Gwen Jones)

Stephanie Maura Sanchez ..... 1  
 0218 (Teacher)

Jay O. Sanders ..... 1  
 0207 (Harvey Brady)

Jeff Sanders ..... 1  
 0204 (Trash Truck Driver)

Julie Sanford ..... 1  
 0211 (Female Guest #1)

Mark Saul ..... 1  
 0313 (Bodie Batts)

Daniel Sauli ..... 1  
 0205 (Mike Applebee)

Sherri Saum ..... 1  
 0102 (Nina Wheeler)

Thomas Schall ..... 1  
 0108 (Professor Jack Elliott)

Wrenn Schmidt ..... 1  
 0203 (Rena Talbot)

Molly Schreiber ..... 1  
 0101 (Assistant ME #2)

Kathy Searle ..... 1  
 0104 (Irina Tomislava)

Tobias Segal ..... 1  
 0103 (Sean Wilcox)

Diane Sellers ..... 1  
 0217 (Charge Nurse)

Charlie Semine ..... 1  
 0109 (Shane Rinaldi)

Ivan Sergei ..... 1  
 0306 (Sergei Damanov)

Terry Serpico ..... 1  
 0205 (Ray Easton)

Matt Servitto ..... 1  
 0217 (Mr. Whirley)

Dan Shaked ..... 1  
 0106 (Timmy Akers)

Brittany Shaw ..... 1  
 0215 (Mindy Harrison)

Lindsey Shaw ..... 1  
 0220 (Sophia Polley)

David Shumbris ..... 1  
 0107 (Ed Russell)

Michael J. Sielaff ..... 1  
 0202 (Larry)

Joseph Sikora ..... 1  
 0101 (Tom Hanson)

Luis da Silva Jr. .... 1  
 0312 (Oscar Ramirez)

Michael B. Silver ..... 1  
 0301 (Dr. Harvey Wallace)

Andy Skauge ..... 1  
 0309 (EMT)

Slaine ..... 1  
 0203 (Kevin Roban)

Chuck Slavin ..... 1  
 0109 (CSU Tech / Medical Examiner)

Charise Castro Smith ..... 1  
 0103 (Elena Rosas)

Kurtwood Smith ..... 1  
 0313 (Earl Brown)

Mam Smith ..... 1  
 0106 (Daphne Zimmer)

Melanie Specht ..... 1  
 0208 (Sassy)

Nick Stahl ..... 2  
 0218 (Marcel Trevino); 0219 (Marcel Trevino)

Brad Standley ..... 1  
 0202 (Patrick Deline)

Chrishell Stause ..... 1  
 0210 (Justine Befort)

Tyne Stecklein ..... 1  
 0308 (Skylar Green)

Meg Steedle ..... 1  
 0108 (Heather Clayton)

Eric Sheffer Stevens ..... 1  
 0109 (Bill Parkson)

Jennifer Stone ..... 1  
 0303 (Hannah Banks)

Peter Stormare ..... 1  
 0220 (Wilson Polley)

Paul David Story ..... 1  
 0216 (Travis Pope)

Deborah Strang ..... 1  
 0306 (Etta Starkovich)

Brooklyn Sudano ..... 1  
 0309 (Sarah (FBI Analyst))

Larry Sullivan ..... 1



0313 (David Hunt)  
 Lou Sumrall ..... 1  
 0107 (Jake Benjamin)

————— T —————

Paul Telfer ..... 1  
 0311 (Tanner Brennan)  
 Alexandria Terry ..... 1  
 0201 (Girl)  
 Brian Tichnell ..... 1  
 0209 (Doug Chase)  
 Lorraine Toussaint ..... 4  
 0308 (Chief Angela Martin); 0309 (Chief Angela Martin); 0311 (Chief Angela Martin); 0313 (Chief Angela Martin)  
 Jessica Tuck ..... 1  
 0202 (Alexandra Loeb)  
 Stephen Barker Turner ..... 1  
 0203 (Tom Parker)  
 Aaron Tveit ..... 1  
 0205 (Skip)

————— U —————

James Urbaniak ..... 1  
 0220 (Daniel Grubstick)

————— V —————

Billy Vigeant ..... 1  
 0105 (Uniform Officer)  
 Billy V. Vigeant ..... 1  
 0109 (Officer Watkins)  
 Nancy Villone ..... 1  
 0101 (Mrs. Swansom)  
 Amy Vorpahl ..... 2  
 0202 (CSU Tech); 0217 (Fontana)

————— W —————

Evan Wadle ..... 1  
 0207 (Jake Brady)  
 Mike Walsh ..... 1  
 0104 (David)  
 Robert Walsh ..... 1  
 0106 (Colin Lloyd)  
 Terry Walters ..... 1  
 0204 (Libby)  
 Jeff Ward (II) ..... 1  
 0207 (Patrick Spradlin)  
 Derek Webster ..... 1  
 0304 (Michael Avery)  
 Guri Weinberg ..... 1  
 0306 (Arco Starkovich)  
 Justin Welborn ..... 1  
 0218 (Terrorist)  
 Annie Wersching ..... 2  
 0301 (Yvonne Kurtz); 0302 (Yvonne Kurtz)  
 Andrew J. West ..... 1  
 0209 (Shane Matthews)  
 Emily West ..... 1  
 0212 (Kirsten Armstrong)  
 Kim Whalen ..... 1  
 0307 (Melanie Summer)  
 Brian J. White ..... 1  
 0102 (Brian Hall)  
 Charles Malik Whitfield ..... 1  
 0210 (Dave Stackhouse)

Christopher Wiehl ..... 1  
 0201 (Bill Hemington)  
 Kent R. Williams ..... 1  
 0109 (Officer Steave)  
 Kay Wilson ..... 1  
 0214 (Caren Pedroni)  
 Mariah Wilson ..... 1  
 0218 (Jackie Reynolds)  
 Rita Wilson ..... 1  
 0213 (Hillary Stone)  
 Josh Winot ..... 1  
 0303 (Pastor Todd Higgins)  
 Jordan Winsen ..... 1  
 0304 (Pedestrian)  
 Alex Winston ..... 1  
 0102 (Uniformed Officer)  
 Ray Wise ..... 1  
 0304 (Martin Davis)  
 Cornell Womack ..... 1  
 0210 (Mr. Gleason)

————— Y —————

Jeff Yagher ..... 1  
 0210 (Dr. Adam Farber)  
 Johnny Yang ..... 1  
 0307 (Norman Chen)  
 Clyde Yasuhara ..... 1  
 0218 (Attending)  
 Kathleen York ..... 1  
 0204 (Councilwoman Jill Bennett)  
 Lisa Yuen ..... 1  
 0106 (Officer Spates)

————— Z —————

Bridger Zadina ..... 1  
 0218 (Terry McCleary)  
 Ari Zagaris ..... 1  
 0209 (Bartender)  
 Betsy Zajko ..... 1  
 0310 (Female Nurse)  
 José Zúñiga ..... 1  
 0311 (Roberto Franco)